0000471524
UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

INDEX OF

BRITISH PLANTS

ROBERT TURNBULL

212

INDEX OF BRITISH PLANTS

ACCORDING TO THE

LONDON CATALOGUE

(EIGHTH EDITION). 1886.

INCLUDING

THE SYNONYMS USED BY THE PRINCIPAL AUTHORS,
AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ENGLISH NAMES, ALSO
REFERENCES TO THE ILLUSTRATIONS OF
SYME'S ENGLISH BOTANY, AND
BENTHAM'S BRITISH
FLORA.

BY

ROBERT TURNBULL.

LONDON :

GEORGE BELL AND SONS, YORK STREET,
COVENT GARDEN.

1889.

PREFACE.

THE purpose of these pages is to furnish a complete Index of British Flowering Plants and Ferns.

The work is based upon the *London Catalogue*, Part I., 8th Edition, and contains all the names there found, together with all the additional names of species under which descriptions are given in ten of the best known English botanical works, viz.: *English Botany*; Bentham's *Handbook*; Babington's *Manual*; Hooker's *Student's Flora*; *British Wild Flowers*; Lindley's *Synopsis*; Hooker and Arnott's *British Flora*; Withering's *Arrangement*; Notcutt's *Handbook*; Hayward's *Pocket-Book*.

The corresponding name in the *London Catalogue* is indicated in most cases in the text by the sign of equality, while the foot-notes give for each name from the *London Catalogue* the synonyms used in the works above mentioned.

The compiler, though conscious that the result of his attempt is not all that he could desire, ventures to hope that it may in some degree lessen the perplexities of nomenclature to the botanist.

In the side columns are given references to the numbers in the *London Catalogue*, the figures in *English Botany*, 3rd Edition, and Fitch and Smith's *Illustrations of Bentham's British Flora*. A name in brackets is one which has been suggested, from the most recent results of the study of authorities, as preferable to the accompanying name from the *London Catalogue*. The census number, where it has been recorded, is added in larger type to each plant, also the time of flowering, &c.

Names in italics (indicating aliens) and the names of authorities in brackets (indicating that these authorities regarded the plant as a species) stand as they appear in the *London Catalogue*.

Special attention has been given to the accentuation, which has been based, as far as possible, on the derivation of the words (where this is known), and as a further aid to pronunciation the quantity of a syllable has occasionally been marked.

The compiler desires to record his sincere thanks to many friends for valuable suggestions and advice, especially to Mr. B. Daydon Jackson and the late Rev. J. H. Thompson.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 2, line 11, *for* Lam. *read* Scop.

P. 2, l. 22, *for* [alba, L.] *read* See alba, L.

P. 2, l. 54, *for* [conjuncta, Bab.] *read* See conjuncta, Bab.

P. 2, l. 55, *for* Lam. *read* Scop.

P. 4, l. 57, *after* margaritacea, R.Br. *insert* [Anaphalis margaritacea, Benth. et Hook. f.].

P. 5, l. 11, *for* Tri. *read* Dian.

P. 5, l. 17, *for* Pers. *read* Bernh.

P. 6, l. 7, *for* Hook. *read* J. Gay.

P. 11, *after* l. 54, *insert* ramosus, Huds. See asper, Murr.

P. 15, l. 4, *for* 1826 *read* 1626.

P. 16, *after* l. 42, *insert* verna, Chaix. See præcox, Jacq.

P. 17, ll. 3 and 4, *after* Benth. *insert* et Hook. f.

P. 18, l. 9, *for* i.218 *read* ii.218.

P. 18, l. 24, *for* 1206, 7 *read* 1276, 7.

P. 18, l. 44, *for* 1909 *read* 1919.

P. 22, ll. 17-19, *for* Pol'ygōnā'tum *read* Pol'ygon'ātum.

P. 22, l. 48, *for* Colnut *read* Cobnut.

P. 24, l. 41, *for* 968 *read* 969.

P. 28, l. 44, *for* E. angustifolium, Roth. *read* E. angustifolium, Roth.

P. 37, *after* l. 44, *insert* alpina, R.Br.

P. 38, l. 47, *for* 117 *read* 1170.

P. 44, l. 26, *for* 1251 *read* 1521.

P. 46, l. 2, *for* 711 *read* 1111.

P. 46, l. 36, *for* 278 *read* 277.

P. 53, ll. 37 and 38, *for* 825 *read* 865.

P. 55, l. 31, *for* Hawkweed *read* Hawkweed Ox-tongue.

P. 55, l. 49, *for* Chester *read* Cluster.

P. 56, foot-note 1, *for* East *read* Earth.

P. 60, l. 41, *for* vii.1122 *read* xi.1722.

P. 62, l. 3, *for* 22 *read* 21.

P. 63, l. 25, *for* Rhyncospora *read* Rhynchospora.

P. 73, *after* l. 25 *insert* elegans, Mack. = S. Geum, v. elegans.

P. 78, l. 2, *for* 139b *read* 1396.

P. 78, l. 48, *for* iv. *read* vi.

INDEX OF BRITISH PLANTS.

L.C. denotes the London Catalogue of British Plants, 8th ed.

E.B. " Sowerby's English Botany, 3rd ed., ed. Boswell (Syme).

B. " Fitch and Smith's Illustrations of Bentham's British Flora.

The census numbers are taken from the L.C. a. denotes annual, b. biennial, p. perennial, s. shrub, t. tree.

The numbers after these letters refer to the months when the species flower in Britain.

A reference in parentheses denotes a description of the plant under a synonym.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Ac'er , L. SA'PINDA'CEÆ, <i>Soapworts</i> . Oct. Mon.			
campest're, L. 62. t. 5, 6. <i>Small-leaved Maple</i> . Common M.	319	ii.321	219
v. he'becarp'um, DC.	319b		
Pseud'o-plat'anus, L. t. 5, 6. <i>Sycamore</i> . <i>Greater Maple</i> . ¹	318	ii.320	220
Ac'eras , R. Br. ORCHID'Æ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.			
an'thrōpoph'ora, ² R. Br. 17. p. 6, 7. <i>Green Man Orchis</i> . ³	1357	ix.1447	1006
Achille'a , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.			
de'colo'rans, ⁴ Schrad. p. 8. <i>Serrated or Dotted-leaved Yarrow</i> .		v.729	
Millefol'ium, L. 112. p. 5-9. <i>Common Yarrow</i> . <i>Milfoil</i> .	758	v.727	530
Ptarm'ica, L. 108. p. 7-9. <i>Sneeze-wort Yarrow</i> . <i>Goose-wort</i> . ⁵	759	v.730	529
serra'ta, Sm. = A. de'colo'rans, Schrad.			
tan'ace'tifol'ia, All. p. 7. <i>Tansy-leaved Yarrow</i> .		v.728	
to'mento'sa, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Woolly Yellow Yarrow</i> . <i>Golden Milfoil</i> .		v.726	
Achnod'on , Trin.			
ar'ena'rius, Trin. = Phle'um ar'ena'rium, L.			
Ac'inos , Moench.			
vulga'ris, Pers. = Cal'aminth'a arvens'is, Lam.			
Aconit'um , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.			
Napell'us, ⁶ L. 7. p. 7-9. <i>Monkshood</i> . <i>Wolfsbane</i> . <i>Aconite</i> .	45	i.48	30
vulga're, DC. = A. Napell'us, L.			
Ac'orus , L. A'RO'IDEÆ, <i>Arads</i> . Hex. Mon.			
Cal'amus, L. 31. p. 6, 7. <i>Sweet-flag</i> . <i>Sweet Sedge</i> . <i>Myrtle-flag</i> .	1464	ix.1391	942
Actæ'a , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Mon.			
spica'ta, L. 5. p. 5. <i>Herb Christopher</i> . <i>Baneberry</i> .	46	i.49	31
Actinocarp'us , R. Br.			
Dam'asonium, Hook. = Dam'asonium stella'tum, Pers.		ix.1442	
Ad'iantum , L. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.			
Capill'us-Ven'eris, L. 8. p. 5-9. <i>True Maiden-hair</i> .	1764	xii.1887	1300
Adonis , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.			
autumna'lis, L. a. 5-9. <i>Autumnal or Corn Pheasant's-eye</i> .	10	i.13	7
Adox'a , L. CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Caprifolds</i> . Oct. Tet.			
Mos'chatell'ina, L. 88. p. 4, 5. <i>Tuberous Moschatel</i> .	682	iv.636	453
Ægopod'ium , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
Pod'agra'ria, L. 100. <i>Gout-weed</i> . <i>Bishop's-weed</i> . <i>Goat-weed</i> . ⁷	637	iv.580	406
Æthu'sa , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
Cynap'ium, L. 91. a. 7, 8. <i>Fool's Parsley</i> .	658	iv.600	424
Agraph'is , Link.			
nu'tans, Link. = Scill'a nu'tans, Sm.			
Agrimonia , Tourn. ROSA'CEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Dod. Dig.			
Eupato'ria, L. 98. p. 6-8. <i>Common Agrimony</i> .	501	iii.417	326
odora'ta, Mill. 33. p. 7. <i>Fragrant Agrimony</i> .	502	iii.418	
A'gropyron , Gärtn. GRAMIN'Æ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
acu'tum, ⁸ Gren. & Godr. 25. p. 8, 9. <i>Decumbent Sea Couch-grass</i> . ⁹	1752	(xi. 1812)	
caninum, ¹⁰ Beauv. 82. p. 7. <i>Wood Couch-grass</i> . <i>Dog's Wheat</i> . ¹¹	1749	(xi. 1809)	1206
v. biflo'rum, Mitt.	1749b		

¹ Scotch Plane. ² Ophrys anthrophophora. ³ Man Tway-blade. ⁴ Achillea serrata. ⁵ Goose-tongue. ⁶ Aconitum vulgare. ⁷ Herb Gerardæ. ⁸ Triticum acutum.—T. laxum. ⁹ Flat-stemmed Sea Wheat-grass. ¹⁰ Triticum caninum. ¹¹ Fibrous-rooted or Bearded Wheat-grass.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
A'gropy'ron , Gärtn.— <i>continued</i> .			
crista'tum, ¹ Schreb. p. 7. <i>Crested Wheat-grass</i> .			
junc'eum, ² Beauv. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Sand C. Bushy Sea Wheat-grass</i> .	1753	(xi.1813)	
pung'ens, ³ R. & S. 16. p. 8. <i>Erect Sea Couch-grass</i> .	1751	(xi.1811)	
v. littora'le (Reichb.)	1751b		
v. pycnanth'um (Gren. & Godr.)	1751c		
re'pens, ⁴ Beauv. 108. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping W. or C. Dog-grass</i> .	1750	(xi.1810)	1205
v. barba'ta, Duval-Jouve.	1750b		
v. obtu'sa, Syme.	1750c		
Agrostem'm'a , L.			
Githa'go, L. = <i>Lych'nis Githa'go</i> , Lam.			
Agro'stis , L. GRAMINÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
alb'a, L. [palust'ris, Huds.] 103. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Bent-grass</i> .	1656	xi.1719	1176
v. stol'onifera, ⁵ (L.) <i>Fiorin-grass</i> .	1656b	xi.1720	
v. marit'ima, Mey.	1656c		
an'emagro'stis, Syme.		xi.1715, 6	
austra'lis, L. = <i>Gastrid'ium lendig'erum</i> , Gaud.			
cani'na, ⁶ L. 93. p. 7, 8. <i>Brown Bent-grass</i> .	1655	xi.1718	1177
interrupt'a, L. = <i>Ape'ra interrupt'a</i> , Beauv.		xi.1716	
littora'lis, Sm. = <i>Polypo'gôn littora'lis</i> , Sm.			
ni'gra, With. = <i>A. vulga'ris</i> , v. ni'gra.			
palust'ris, Huds. [alb'a, L.]	1656		
panic'ea, Ait. = <i>Polypo'gôn mons'peliens'is</i> , Desf.			
seta'cea, ⁷ Curt. 12. p. 6, 7. <i>Bristle-leaved Bent-grass</i> .	1654	xi.1717	1178
Sp'i-ca-vent'i, L. = <i>Ape'ra Sp'i-ca-vent'i</i> , Beauv.		xi.1715	1179
stol'onifera, Sm. = <i>A. alb'a</i> , v. stol'onifera.			
vulga'ris, With. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common or Fine Bent-grass</i> .	1657	xi.1721	
v. pu'mila (L.)	1657b		
v. ni'gra ⁸ (With.)	1657c		
Ai'ra , L. GRAMINÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
alpi'na, L. = <i>Deschamps'ia alpi'na</i> , R. and S.		xi.1731	
aqua'tica, L. = <i>Catabro'sa aqua'tica</i> , Beauv.			
cæspito'sa, L. = <i>Deschamps'ia cæspito'sa</i> , Beauv.		xi.1730	1185
canesc'ens, L. = <i>Coryne'phorus canesc'ens</i> , Beauv.			1187
car'yophyll'ea, L. 105. a. 6, 7. <i>Silvery Hair-grass</i> .	1670	xi.1734	1189
v. aggrega'ta, Tim.	1670b		
crista'ta, L. = <i>Koele'ria cristata</i> , Pers.			
flexuo'sa, L. = <i>Deschamps'ia flexuo'sa</i> , Trin.		xi.1732	1186
læviga'ta, Sm. = <i>Deschamps'ia alpi'na</i> , Beauv.			
ma'jor, Syme.		xi.1730, 1	
præ'cox, L. 108. a. 4, 5. <i>Early Hair-grass</i> .	1671	xi.1735	1188
seta'cea, Huds. = <i>Deschamps'ia seta'cea</i> , Hanb.			
ül'i'gino'sa, Weihe = <i>Deschamps'ia seta'cea</i> , Hanb.		xi.1733	
Airoch'loa , Link.			
crista'ta, Link = <i>Koele'ria cristata</i> , Pers.			
Aju'ga , L. LABIATÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.			
alpi'na, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Mountain Bugle</i> .			
Chamæ'pitÿs, Schreb. 8. a. 5-9. <i>Ground Pine. Yellow Bugle</i> .	1162	vii.1090	818
genevens'is, L. var. Benth. = <i>A. py'ramida'lis</i> , L.			817
py'ramida'lis, ⁹ L. 11. p. 5-7. <i>Pyramidal Bugle</i> .	1161	vii.1089	(817)
rept'ans, L. 103. p. 5-7. <i>Common Bugle</i> .	1160	vii.1088	816
Alchemill'a , Tourn. ROSACEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Tetr. Mon.			
alpi'na, L. 27. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Lady's-Mantle</i> .	499	iii.425	322
argent'ea, Don. [conjunct'a, Bab.]	500		
arvens'is, Lam. 108. <i>Parsley Piert. Field Lady's-Mantle</i> .	497	iii.422	323
conjunct'a, Bab. [argent'ea, Don.] 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Silvery or Silky Lady's-Mantle</i> .	500	iii.424	
vulga'ris, L. 101. p. 6-8. <i>Common Lady's-Mantle</i> .	498	iii.423	321
v. monta'na, "Willd."	498b		

¹ *Triticum cristatum*. ² *T. junceum*. ³ *T. pungens*. ⁴ *T. repens*. ⁵ *Agrostis stolonifera*.
⁶ *Trichodium caninum*. ⁷ *T. setacea*. ⁸ *Agrostis nigra*. ⁹ *Ajuga genevensis*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Alis'ma , L. <i>ALISMA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Alismads.</i> Hex. Pol.			
Damaso'nium, L. = <i>Damaso'nium stella'tum</i> , Pers.			
na'tans, L. = <i>Elis'ma na'tans</i> , Buchen.		ix.1441	968
Planta'go, L. 99. p. 6-8. <i>Greater Water-Plantain.</i>	1470	ix.1437	966
v. <i>lanceola'tum</i> (With.)	1470b	ix.1438	
ranunc'uloi'des, L. 84. p. 5-9. <i>Lesser Water-Plantain.</i>	1471	ix.1439	967
v. <i>re'pens</i> ¹ (Davies) <i>Creeping W. P.</i>	1471b	ix.1440	
<i>re'pens</i> , Davies = <i>A. ranunc'uloi'des</i> , v. <i>re'pens</i> .			
ALISMA'CEÆ , R. Br. <i>Alismads.</i>	1470	ix.1433	
Allia'ria , Scop.			
<i>offic'ina'lis</i> , Andr. = <i>Sisymb'rium Allia'ria</i> , Scop.			72
All'ium , L. <i>LI'LIA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Mon.			
ambig'uum, Sm. p. 6. <i>Rose-coloured Garlic.</i>			
<i>Amp'elopras'um</i> , L. p. 7, 8. <i>Wild Leek.</i> ²	1397		1043
v. <i>genui'num</i> , Syme.	1397a	ix.1530	
v. <i>bulbiferum</i> , Syme.	1397b		
v. <i>Babingto'nii</i> ³ (Borr.) <i>Babington's Leek.</i>	1397c	ix.1531	
ar'ena'rium, L. = <i>A. Scor'odopras'um</i> , L.			
<i>Babingto'nii</i> , Borr. = <i>A. Amp'elopras'um</i> , v. <i>Babingto'nii</i> .			
<i>carina'tum</i> , L. 3. p. 8. <i>Mountain G. Purple Field G. Keeled G.</i>	1402		
<i>ol'era'ceum</i> , L. 47. p. 7. <i>Field or Wild Garlic.</i>	1401	ix.1535	1045
v. <i>complana'tum</i> (Borr.)	1401b	ix.1536	
<i>paradox'um</i> , Don. p. 4.	1406		
<i>Scho'nopras'um</i> , L. 7. p. 6, 7. <i>Garden Chives. Chive Garlic.</i>	1403	ix.1537	1046
<i>Scor'odopras'um</i> , ⁴ L. 16. p. 5-8. <i>Sand Leek or Garlic.</i>	1398	ix.1532	1044
<i>sibir'icum</i> , L. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Greater Chives. Cornish C.</i>	1404	ix.1538	
<i>sphaeroceph'alum</i> , L. 1. p. 6-8. <i>Small Round-headed Garlic.</i>	1399	ix.1533	1047
<i>trique'trum</i> , L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Guernsey Ramsons. Trian.-stalked G.</i>	1405	ix.1539	1050
<i>ursi'num</i> , L. 99. p. 4-6. <i>Ramsons. Broad-leaved G.</i>	1407	ix.1540	1049
<i>vi'nea'le</i> , L. 76. p. 6, 7. <i>Crow Garlic.</i>	1400	ix.1534	1048
v. <i>capsuliferum</i> , Syme.	1400a		
v. <i>bulbiferum</i> , Syme.	1400b		
v. <i>compact'um</i> (Thuill.)	1400c		
Alloso'rus , Bernh.			
<i>crisp'us</i> , Bernh. = <i>Cryptogramm'a crisp'a</i> , R. Br.			1276
Aln'us , Tourn. <i>CU'PULIFERÆ</i> . Monoc. Tet.			
<i>glu'tino'sa</i> , ⁵ Gært. 109. t. 3, 4. <i>Alder.</i>	1274	viii.1294	908
Alopecu'rus , L. <i>GRAMINEÆ</i> , <i>Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.			
<i>agrest'is</i> , L. 60. a. 5-10. <i>Slender Fox-tail-grass. Black Bent.</i>	1642	xi.1699	1168
<i>alpi'nus</i> , Sm. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Fox-tail-grass.</i>	1647	xi.1704	1171
v. <i>Watso'ni</i> , Syme.	1647b		
<i>bulbo'sus</i> , Huds. 22. p. 5-7. <i>Tuberous Fox-tail-grass.</i>	1645	xi.1702	
<i>fulv'us</i> , Sm. 25. p. 6-9. <i>Orange or Spike-anthered F.</i>	1643	xi.1700	
<i>genicula'tus</i> , L. 108. p. 5-8. <i>Bent-stemmed, Floating or Marsh F.</i>	1644	xi.1701	1170
v. <i>pro'nus</i> , Mitt.	1644b		
<i>palust'is</i> , Syme.		xi.1700-2	
<i>pratens'is</i> , L. 104. p. 5, 6. <i>Meadow Fox-tail-grass.</i>	1646	xi.1703	1169
Alsine , Wahl.			
<i>Cherle'ria</i> , Fenzl. = <i>Ar'ena'ria sed'oi'des</i> , Schultz.		ii.240	
<i>fasti'gia'ta</i> , ⁶ Bab. a. 6. <i>Level-topped Sandwort.</i>		ii.243bis	
<i>mar'ina</i> , Sm. = <i>Lepigo'num margina'tum</i> , Koch.			
<i>rubell'a</i> , Wahl. = <i>Ar'ena'ria sulca'ta</i> , Schlecht.		ii.242	
<i>ru'bra</i> , Wahl. = <i>Lepigo'num ru'brum</i> , Fr.			
<i>strict'a</i> , Wahl. = <i>Ar'ena'ria ūli'gino'sa</i> , Schleich.			
<i>ten'uifolia</i> , Crantz. = <i>Ar'ena'ria ten'uifolia</i> , L.		ii.243	
<i>ūli'gino'sa</i> , Vill. = <i>Ar'ena'ria ūli'gino'sa</i> , Schleich.		ii.244	
<i>vern'a</i> , Bart. = <i>Ar'ena'ria vern'a</i> , L.		ii.241	

¹ *Alisma repens.* ² *Flowering Great Round-headed Garlic.* ³ *Allium Babingtonii.* ⁴ *Allium arenarium.*
⁵ *Betula Alnus.* ⁶ *Arenaria fastigiata.*—*A. fasciculata.*

	L. C.	E. B.	B.
Althæa , L. MALVA'CEÆ, <i>Mallowworts</i> . Monad. Pol.			
hirsu'ta, L. 2. a. 8, 9. <i>Hispid Mallow</i> . <i>Rough-leaved Marsh-M.</i>	274	ii. 277	198
officīna'lis, L. 28. p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh-Mallow</i> . <i>Guimauve</i> .	273	ii. 278	197
Alyssum , L. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.			
calyci'num, L. a. 6-8. <i>Calycine Alyssum</i> . <i>Large-calyxed Mad-wort</i> .	98	i. 139	86
inca'num, L.	97		
marit'imum, L. a. or p. 8, 9. <i>Sweet Alyssum</i> . <i>Sea-side A.</i>	99	i. 140	87
sati'vum, Sm. = <i>Camelina sati'va</i> , Crantz.			
AM'ARANTA'CEÆ, <i>Amaranths</i> .	1178	vii. 1177	
Amaranthus , L. AM'ARANTA'CEÆ, <i>Amaranths</i> . Monœc. Pent.			
Blit'um, L. a. 8. <i>Wild Amaranth</i> . <i>Wild Blite</i> .		vii. 1177	
retroflex'us, L. a. 8, 9.	1178		
AM'ARYLLID'Æ, R. Br. <i>Amaryllids</i> .	1380	ix. 1501	
A'MENTIFERÆ.		viii. 1288	
Ammi , Tourn. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
majus, L. <i>Common Bishop's-weed</i> .	628		
Ammophila , Host. GRĀMIN'Æ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
arēna'ria, Host. = <i>A. arund'ina'cea</i> , Host. [weed.			
arund'ina'cea, ² Host. 60. p. 7. <i>Marram</i> . <i>Sea Bent</i> , <i>Reed</i> or <i>Mat-</i>	1667	(xi. 1722)	(1181)
balt'ica, ³ Link. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Baltic Marram</i> .	1668		
Anacamptis , Rich.			
pyramida'lis, Rich. = <i>Orch'is pyramida'lis</i> , L.			
Anacharis , Rich.			
alsi'nas'trum, Bab. = <i>Elo'dea canadensis</i> , Mich.			
Anacyclus , L.			
radia'tus, Lois. I. a. 7.			
Anagallis , Tourn. PRIMULA'CEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
arvensis, L. 96. a. 5-10. <i>Scarlet Pimpernel</i> . <i>Poor Man's Weather-</i>			
glass. ⁴	956	vii. 1146, 7	657
v. phœni'cea, Syme.		vii. 1146	
v. cærul'ea, Bab. = <i>A. cærul'ea</i> , Schreb.		vii. 1147	
cærul'ea, ⁵ Schreb. 48. a. 5-10. <i>Blue Pimpernel</i> .	957	(vii. 1147)	
tenell'a, L. 93. p. 7, 8. <i>Bog Pimpernel</i> .	958	vii. 1148	658
Anchusa , L. BORĀGIN'Æ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
arvensis, Bieb. = <i>Lycops'is arvensis</i> , L.		vii. 1111	
officīna'lis, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Common Alkanet</i> .	988	vii. 1112	701
semp'ervirens, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Evergreen Alkanet</i> .	989	vii. 1113	702
Andromeda , L. ERICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Dec. Mon.			
Polifolia, L. 29. s. 5-8. <i>Marsh Cistus</i> . <i>Wild Rosemary</i> .	917	vi. 883	630
Androsæmum , All.			
officīna'le, All. = <i>Hypericum Androsæmum</i> , L.			
Anemagrostis , Trin.			
Spi'ca-vent'i, Trin. = <i>Ape'ra Spi'ca-vent'i</i> , Beauv.			
Anemone , L. RANUNCULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.			
a'penni'na, L. p. 4. <i>Blue Mountain Anemone</i> .	9	i. 10	
nem'oro'sa, L. 105. p. 4, 5. <i>Wood Anemone</i> . <i>Wind-flower</i> .	7	i. 11	6
Pulsatilla, L. 18. p. 5, 6. <i>Pasque-flower</i> .	6	i. 9	5
ranunc'uloi'des, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Yellow Wood Anemone</i> .	8	i. 12	
Anethum , Tourn.			
Fœnic'ulum, L. = <i>Fœnic'ulum officīna'le</i> , All.			
Angelica , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
Archangel'ica, L. = <i>Archangel'ica officīna'lis</i> , Hoffm.		iv. 608	
sylvest'ris, L. 110. p. 8. <i>Wild Angelica</i> .	664	iv. 607	431
Antennaria , Br. COMPOSITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.			
dioic'a, ⁶ R. Br. 84. p. 6, 7. <i>Mountain Everlasting</i> .	741	(v. 747)	509
v. hyperbor'ea ⁷ (Don.)	741b	(v. 748)	
margar'ita'cea, ⁸ R. Br. p. 8. <i>Pearly Everlasting</i> , <i>Amer. Cudweed</i> .	740	(v. 746)	510

¹ Glyce maritima. — Koniga maritima. ² Ammophila arenaria. — Arundo arenaria. — Psamma arenaria.

³ Psamma baltica. ⁴ Shepherd's Weather-glass. ⁵ Anagallis arvensis, v. cærulea. ⁶ Gnaphalium dioicum.

⁷ G. dioicum, v. hyperborea. ⁸ G. margaritaceum.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Anthemis , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup. an'gica, Spr. = <i>A. arvensis</i> , v. an'gica. arvensis, L. 69. a. 7-10. <i>Corn Chamomile</i> . v. an'gica ¹ (Spr.) <i>Sea Chamomile</i> . Cot'ula, ² L. 72. a. 6-9. <i>Stinking Mayweed</i> . <i>Fetid C.</i> marit'ima, Sm. = <i>A. arvensis</i> , v. an'gica. no'bilis, L. 46. p. 7-9. <i>Common Chamomile</i> . tincto'ria, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Yellow C. Ox-eye C.</i>	763 763b 762 764 761	v.721 v.722 v.720 v.724 v.723	526 525 527 528
Anthericum , L. sero'tinum, L. = <i>Lloydia alpina</i> , Salisb.			
Anthoxanthum , L. <i>GRAMINÆÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. od'ora'tum, L. 110. p. 5, 6. <i>Sweet-scented Vernal-grass</i> . <i>Spring-g.</i> Pue'lii, Lecoq and Lamotte. 9. a. 7-9. <i>Annual Vernal-grass</i> .	1639 1640	xi.1696	1160
Anthriscus , Hoffm. <i>UMBELLIFERÆ</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig. <i>Cérefol'ium</i> , ³ Hoffm. a. or b. 5-7. <i>Garden Chervil</i> . sylvest'ris, ⁴ Hoffm. 102. b. 4-6. <i>Wild or Cow C. Cow-parsley</i> . vulga'ris, ⁵ Pers. 76. b. 5, 6. <i>Burr Chervil</i> . <i>Beaked Parsley</i> . <i>Com. C.</i>	646 645 644	(iv.623) (iv.624) (iv.622)	(442) (443)
Anthyllis , L. <i>LEGUMINOSÆ</i> , <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec. Vulnera'ria, L. 105. p. 6-8. <i>Kidney Vetch</i> . <i>Ladies'-finger</i> . <i>Woundwort</i> . ⁶ v. coccin'ea, Gray [<i>A. Dillenii</i> , Schult.]	365 365b	iii.333	266
Antirrhinum , Tourn. <i>SCROPHULARINÆÆ</i> , <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang. Cymbala'ria, L. = <i>Lina'ria Cymbala'ria</i> , Mill. Elati'ne, L. = <i>Lina'ria Elati'na</i> , Mill. Lina'ria, L. = <i>Lina'ria vulga'ris</i> , Mill. ma'jus, L. s. or p. 7-9. <i>Common Snapdragon</i> . min'us, L. = <i>Lina'ria visc'ida</i> , Mœnch. Oront'ium, L. 47. a. 7-9. <i>Corn or Lesser Snapdragon</i> . <i>Calfs'-snout</i> . repens, L. = <i>Lina'ria repens</i> , Mill. spur'ium, Sm. = <i>Lina'ria spur'ia</i> , Mill. supi'num, L. = <i>Lina'ria supi'na</i> , Desf.	1037 1038	vi.953 vi.954	729 730
Apargia , Willd. autumna'lis, Willd. = <i>Leont'odon autumna'lis</i> , L. hirt'a, Hoffm. = <i>Leont'odon hirt'us</i> , L. hisp'ida, Willd. = <i>Leont'odon hisp'idus</i> , L. Tarax'aci, Willd. = <i>Leont'odon autumna'lis</i> , v. <i>pratensis</i> .			
Apera , P. de B. <i>GRAMINÆÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. interrupt'a, ⁷ Beauv. 5. a. 6, 7. <i>Dense-flowered Silky Bent-grass</i> . ⁸ Spica-venti, ⁹ Beauv. 18. a. 6, 7. <i>Spreading Silky Bent-grass</i> .	1664 1663	(xi.1716) (xi.1715)	(1179)
Apium , L. <i>UMBELLIFERÆ</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig. grav'colens, L. 55. b. 6-8. <i>Wild Celery</i> . <i>Smallage</i> . inunda'tum, ¹⁰ Reichb. 91. p. 6, 7. <i>Least Water-Parsnip</i> . <i>Mudweed</i> . ¹¹ v. Moor'ei, Syme. no'diflo'rum, ¹² Reichb. 82. p. 7, 8. <i>Procumbent W.-P. Fool's W.-cress</i> . v. re'pens ¹³ (Koch.) 1. <i>Creeping Water-Parsnip</i> . v. ochrea'tum, DC.	624 626 626b 625 625b 625c 963	iv.572 (iv.575) (iv.573) (iv.574)	401 403 402
Apocyna'ceæ , Juss. <i>Dogbanes</i> .		vi.905	
Aquilegia , L. <i>RANUNCULA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pent. vulga'ris, L. 57. p. 5-7. <i>Columbine</i> .	43	i.46	28
Arabis , L. <i>CRUCIFERÆ</i> , <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq. cil'ia'ta, R. Br. 1. b. 7, 8. <i>Fringed Rock-cress</i> . v. hisp'ida, Syme. hirsu'ta, R. Br. = <i>A. sag'itta'ta</i> , DC. hisp'ida, L. = <i>A. petræ'a</i> , Lam. per'folia'ta, ¹⁴ Lam. 38. b. 5-7. <i>Smooth Tower-mustard or Rock-cress</i> or <i>Wall-cress</i> .	87 87b 90	i.117	59 58 56

¹ Anthemis anglica.—*A. maritima*. ² Maruta fetida. ³ Chærophylum sativum.—*Scandix Cerefolium*.
⁴ Chærophylum sylvestre. ⁵ C. Anthriscus.—*Scandix Anthriscus*. ⁶ Lamb's-toe. ⁷ Agrostis interrupta.
⁸ Wind-grass. ⁹ Agrostis Spica-venti.—*Anemagrostis Spica-venti*. ¹⁰ Helosciadium inundatum.—*Sium inundatum*.—*Sison inundatum*. ¹¹ Water Marsh-wort. ¹² Helosciadium nodiflorum.—*Sium nodiflorum*. ¹³ Helosciadium repens.—*H. nodiflorum*, v. repens.—*Sium repens*. ¹⁴ Turritis glabra.

		L.C.	E.B.	B.
Ar'abis, L.—continued.				
petra'a, ¹ Lam. 15. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine or Northern Rock or Wall-cress.</i>		85	i.113	62
v. hispida, DC.		85b		
sag'itta'ta, ² DC. 91. b. 6-8. <i>Hairy Rock or Wall-cress.</i>		88	i.116	(58)
v. glabra'ta, Syme.		88b		
strict'a, Huds. 2. p. 3-5. <i>Bristol Rock-cress.</i>		86	i.114	61
Thal'ia'na, L. = <i>Sisymb'rium Thal'ia'num</i> , Hook.			i.115	60
Turri'ta, L. b. 5-7. <i>Pendulous-podded W. Tower Turkey Pod.</i> ³		89	i.118	57
AR'ACEÆ, see A'ROI'DEÆ.			ix.1391	
ARAL'IA'CEÆ, JUSS. <i>Ivyworts.</i>		679	iv.633	
Arb'utus, L. ERICA'CEÆ, Heathworts. Dec. Mon.				
alpi'na, L. = <i>Arct'ostaph'ylos alpi'na</i> , Spr.				
U'nedo, L. I. t. 9, 10. <i>Strawberry Tree. Austere S.</i>		914	vi.882	627
U'va-urs'i, Spr. = <i>Arct'ostaph'ylos U'va-urs'i</i> , Spr.				
Arch'angelica, L. UMBELLIF'EREÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.				
offic'inal'is, ⁴ Hoffm. p. or b? 7-9. <i>Garden Angelica.</i>		665	(iv.608)	
Arct'ium, L. COMPOSITÆ, Composites. Syn. Æq.				
Barda'na, E.B. = <i>A. min'us</i> , Schk.				
intermed'ium, ⁵ Lange. 25? b. 7, 8. <i>Intermediate Burdock.</i>		797	v.700	
Lapp'a, L. = <i>A. ma'jus</i> , &c.				552
ma'jus, ⁶ Schk. 38. b. 8. <i>Greater Burdock. Clot-bur.</i>		794	v.699	(552)
v. sub'tōmento'sa, ⁷ Lange. <i>Downy-headed Burdock.</i>		794b		
min'us, ⁸ Schk. 79. b. 8. <i>Lesser Burdock.</i>		796	v.702	
nem'oro'sum, Lej. 18? b. 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Burdock.</i>		795	v.701	
pu'bens, Bab. = <i>A. intermed'ium</i> , Lange.				
to'mento'sum, Bab. = <i>A. ma'jus</i> , v. sub'tōmento'sa.				
Arct'ostaph'ylos, Adans. ERICA'CEÆ, Heathworts. Dec. Mon.				
alpi'na, ⁹ Spreng. 10. s. 5-7. <i>Alpine Bearberry. Black B.</i>		915	vi.880	629
U'va-urs'i, ¹⁰ Spreng. 31. s. 5, 6. <i>Common Bearberry. Red B.</i>		916	vi.881	628
Ar'ena'ria, L. CAR'YOPHYLL'Æ, Cloveflowers. Dec. Trig.				
Cherle'ri, Benth. = <i>A. sed'oi'des</i> , Schultz.				
cil'ia'ta, L. I. p. 6, 7. <i>Fringed Sandwort.</i>		235	ii.238	154
fasc'icula'ta, Jacq. = <i>Alsine fasti'gia'ta</i> , Bab. E.B.				
fasti'gia'ta, Sm. = <i>Alsine fasti'gia'ta</i> , Bab. E.B.				
hirt'a, Wormsk. = <i>A. sulca'ta</i> , Schlecht.				
leptoclad'os, Guss. = <i>A. serpyll'ifolia</i> , v. <i>leptoclad'os</i> .				
mar'ina, Sm. = <i>Lëpigo'num margina'tum</i> , Koch.				
med'ia, L. = <i>Lëpigo'num margina'tum</i> , Koch.				
norve'gica, Gunn. 1. p. 7, 8. <i>Norwegian Sandwort.</i>		236	ii.237	
peploides, ¹¹ L. 68. p. 5-8. <i>Ovate-leaved Sea Purslane.</i> ¹²		237	(ii.239)	152
rubell'a, Hook. = <i>A. sulca'ta</i> , Schl.				
ru'bra, L. = <i>Lëpigo'num ru'brum</i> , Fr.				
sed'oi'des, ¹³ Schultz. 8. p. 6-8. <i>Mossy Cyphel.</i>		238	(ii.240)	(148)
serpyll'ifolia, L. 101. a. 6-8. <i>Thyme-leaved Sandwort.</i>		234	ii.235	153
v. glu'tino'sa, Koch.		234b		
v. leptoclad'os ¹⁴ (Guss.)		234c	ii.236	
sulca'ta, ¹⁵ Schlecht. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine or Little Red Sandwort.</i>		230	(ii.242)	
ten'ui'folia, ¹⁶ L. 33. a. 6-8. <i>Fine-leaved Sandwort.</i>		232	(ii.243)	151
v. lax'a (Jord.)		232b		
v. hyb'rida (Vill.)		232c		
trinerv'ia, ¹⁷ L. 96. a. 5-7. <i>Three-nerved or Plantain-leaved Sandwort.</i>		233	ii.234	155
ūli'gino'sa, ¹⁸ Schleich. 1. p. 5-7. <i>Bog Sandwort.</i>		231	(ii.244)	150
vern'a, ¹⁹ L. 27. p. 5-7. <i>Vernal Sandwort.</i>		229	(ii.241)	149
v. Gerard'i, Wahlb.		229b		

¹ *Arabis hispida*.—*Cardamine hastulata*. ² *Arabis hirsuta*.—*Turritis hirsuta*. ³ *Tower Wall or Rock-cress*. ⁴ *Angelica Archangelica*. ⁵ *Arctium pubens*. ⁶ *A. Lappa*.—*Lappa glabra*. ⁷ *Arctium tomentosum*.—*Lappa tomentosa*. ⁸ *Arctium Bardana*. ⁹ *Arbutus alpina*. ¹⁰ *A. Uva-ursi*. ¹¹ *Honkenya peploides*. ¹² *Sea Pimpernel, Chickweed or Sandwort*. ¹³ *Alsine Cherleria*.—*Arenaria Cherleri*.—*Cherleria sedoides*. ¹⁴ *Arenaria leptoclados*. ¹⁵ *A. rubella*.—*A. hirta*.—*Alsine rubella*. ¹⁶ *Alsine tenuifolia*. ¹⁷ *Mœhringia trinervia*. ¹⁸ *Alsine uliginosa*.—*A. stricta*. ¹⁹ *A. verna*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Arist'oloch'ia , L. ARIST'OLOCH'IA'CEÆ , <i>Birthworts</i> . Gyn. Hex.	1238	viii. 1250	
<i>Cle'mat'itis</i> , L. p. 6-8. <i>Common Birthwort</i> .	1237	viii. 1249	
ARIST'OLOCH'IA'CEÆ , Juss. <i>Birthworts</i> .			
Armer'ia , Willd. PLUMBAGIN'ÆÆ , <i>Leadworts</i> . Pent. Pentag.			
marit'ima, ¹ Willd. 108. p. 4-10. <i>C. Thrift. Sea Pink or Gilliflower</i> .	938	(vii. 1152)	(823)
v. pla'nifol'ia, ² Syme.	938b	(viii. 1153)	
plantagin'ea, ³ Willd. C. p. 6-8. <i>Plantain-leaved Thrift</i> .	939	vii. 1154	824
vulga'ri-plantagin'ea. C. p.		vii. 1155	
vulga'ris, Benth. = A. marit'ima, Willd.			823
v. marit'ima = A. marit'ima, Willd.		vii. 1152	
v. pla'nifol'ia = A. marit'ima, v. pla'nifol'ia.		vii. 1153	
Armora'cia , Rupp.			
amphib'ia, Koch = <i>Nasturt'ium amphib'ium</i> , R. Br.			
rustica'na, Rupp. = <i>Cochlea'ria Armora'cia</i> , L.			
Arnos'eris , Gärtn. COMPOSITÆ , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.			
pusilla, ⁴ Gärtn. 23. a. 6, 7. <i>Dwarf Nipple-wort. Swine's Succory. Lambs' Succory</i> .	824	v. 788	607
A'ROI'DEÆ, Juss. <i>Arads</i> .	1462	ix. 1391	
Arr'henath'erum , Beauv. GRĀMIN'ÆÆ , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
av'ena'ceum, ⁵ Beauv. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>False Oat-grass</i> .	1684	(xi. 1742)	1193
v. nodo'sum, ⁶ Reichb.	1684b		
bulbo'sum, Presl. = A. av'ena'ceum, v. nodo'sum.			
ela'tius, M. and K. = A. av'ena'ceum, Beauv.			
Ar'temis'ia , L. COMPOSITÆ , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.			
Absinth'ium, L. 71. p. 8, 9. <i>Com. Wormwood. Absinth</i> .	771	v. 731	536
cæ'rulesc'ens, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Bluish Mugwort. Lavender M.</i>			
campest'ris, L. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Field Southernwood, or Wormwood</i> .	773	v. 733	533
gallica, Willd. = A. marit'ima, v. gallica.			
marit'ima, "L." 47. p. 8, 9. <i>Drooping-flowered Sea Wormwood</i> .	774	v. 734	534
v. gallica, ⁷ (Willd.)	774b	v. 735	
vulga'ris, L. 110. p. 7, 8. <i>Mugwort</i> .	772	v. 732	535
v. coarcta'ta, Forcell.	772b		
Arthrolob'ium , Desv.			
ebract'ea'tum, DC. = <i>Orni'thopsis ebract'ea'tus</i> , Brot.			
A'rum , L. A'ROI'DEÆ, <i>Arads</i> . Monoc. Pol.			
ital'icum, Mill. 6. p. 6. <i>Italian Cuckoo-pint</i> .	1463	ix. 1393	
macula'tum, L. 80. p. 4, 5. <i>Com. C. Wake-Robin. Arum</i> . ⁸	1462	ix. 1392	941
Arund'o , L.			
ar'ena'ria, L. = <i>Ammoph'ila arund'ina'cea</i> , Host.			
Cal'amagro'stis, L. = <i>Cal'amagro'stis lanceola'ta</i> , Roth.			
Ep'igei'os, L. = <i>Cal'amagro'stis Ep'igei'os</i> , Roth.			
Lappon'ica = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , v. Hook'eri.			
Phragmi'tes, L. = <i>Phragmi'tes commu'nis</i> , Trin.			1250
strict'a, Schrad. = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , Kunth.			
Asa'rum , L. ARIS'TOLOCHIA'CEÆ , <i>Birthworts</i> . Dod. Mon.			
europæ'um, L. 6. p. 5. <i>Asa'rabad'ca</i> .	1237	viii. 1249	881
Aspar'agus , L. LI'LIA'CEÆ , <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.			
offic'ina'lis, L. 5. p. 6-8. <i>Asparagus</i> .	1390	ix. 1515	1030
v. hortens'is, Lond. Cat.	1390a		
v. prostra'tus, Dum.	1390b		
Asperu'go , Tourn. BORĀGIN'ÆÆ , <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
procumb'ens, L. a. 5-7. <i>German Madwort. Madderwort</i> . ⁹	984	vii. 1120	707
Asperu'la , L. RUBIA'CEÆ , <i>Stellates</i> . Tetran. Mon.			
arvens'is, L. a. 6. <i>Field Woodruff</i> .	708	iv. 662bis	
cynanch'ica, L. 37. p. 6, 7. <i>Small W. Squinancy-wort</i> .	707	iv. 661	479
od'ora'ta, L. 101. p. 5, 6. <i>Sweet Woodruff</i> .	705	iv. 660	478
lauri'na, L. p. 6. <i>Four-leaved Woodruff. Pink W.</i>	706	iv. 662	

¹ *Armeria vulgaris*.—A. vulgaris, v. maritima.—*Statice armeria*.—S. maritima. ² *Armeria vulgaris*, v. planifolia. ³ *Statice plantaginea*. ⁴ *Hyoseris minima*.—*Lapsana pusilla*. ⁵ *Avena elatior*.—*Holcus avenaceus*.—*Arrhenatherum elatius*. ⁶ A. bulbosum. ⁷ *Artemisia gallica*. ⁸ *Lords and Ladies*. ⁹ *Trailing Catchweed*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Aspid'ium , Sw.			
acu'lea'tum, Sw. = Polystich'um loba'tum, Presl.			1279
angula're, Willd. = Polystich'um angula're, Presl.			
crista'tum, Sw. = Lastræ'a crista'ta, Presl.			1283
di'la'ta'tum, Sw. = Lastræ'a di'la'ta'ta, Presl.			
Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Sw. = Athyr'ium Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Roth.			
Fil'ix-mas, Sw. = Lastræ'a Fil'ix-mas, Presl.			1282
loba'tum, Sw. = Polystich'um loba'tum, v. genui'num.			
Lonchi'tis, Sw. = Polystich'um Lonchi'tis, Roth.			1278
Or'eopt'eris, Sw. = Lastræ'a Or'eopt'eris, Presl.			1281
rig'idum, Sw. = Lastræ'a rig'ida, Presl.			1285
spi'nulo'sum, Sw. = Lastræ'a spi'nulo'sa, Presl.			1284
Thēlypt'eris, Sw. = Lastræ'a Thēlypt'eris, Presl.			1280
Asple'nium , L. FILICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.			
acu'tum, Bory = A. Ad'ian'tum-ni'grum, v. acu'tum.			
Ad'ian'tum-ni'grum, L. 102. p. 6-9. <i>Black-stalked Spleen-wort</i> . ¹	1770	xii. 1874	1292
v. obtu'sum, Kit. et Milde.	1770b		
v. serpenti'ni, Koch.	1770c		
v. acu'tum, ² Poll.	1770d	xii. 1875	
altern'ifol'ium, Wulf. = A. germa'nicum, Weiss.			
Cet'erach, L. = Cet'erach offic'ina'rum, Wilde.			
Clermont'æ, Syme. p. 9. <i>Lady Clermont's Spleenwort</i> .	1774	xii. 1879	
Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Bernh. = Athyr'ium Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Roth.			1286
fonta'num, ³ Bernh. p. 6-9. <i>Smooth Rock Spleenwort</i> .	1768	xii. 1872	1287
germa'nicum, ⁴ Weiss. 7. p. 6-9. <i>Alternate-leaved S.</i>	1776	xii. 1881	1294
lanceola'tum, Huds. 13. p. 6-9. <i>Green lanceolate Spleenwort</i> .	1769	xii. 1873	1288
v. ob'ova'tum, Gren. & Godr.	1769b		
v. mi'crodon, Moore.	1769c		
ma'ri'num, L. 50. p. 6-9. <i>Sea Spleenwort</i> .	1771	xii. 1876	1289
v. acu'tum, Moore.	1771b		
Ru'ta-mura'ria, L. 105. p. 6-10. <i>Wall-rue Spleenwort</i> .	1775	xii. 1880	1293
v. ēla'tum, Moore.	1775b		
v. pseud'o-germa'nicum, Milde.	1775c		
septen'triona'le, Hull. 14. p. 6-10. <i>Forked Spleenwort</i> .	1777	xii. 1882	1295
Trichom'anes, L. 108. p. 5-10. <i>Common Wall S. Maidenhair S.</i>	1773	xii. 1878	1290
v. an'ceps, Sol.	1773b		
vir'ide, Huds. 41. p. 6-9. <i>Green Maidenhair Spleenwort</i> .	1772	xii. 1877	1291
Aster , L. COMPOSITÆ, Composites. Syn. Sup.			
Linos'yris, ⁵ Bernh. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Flax-leaved Goldenlocks</i> .	731	v. 777	496
salig'nus, Willd. p. 9.	729		
Tripol'ium, L. 65. p. 7-9. <i>Michaelmas Daisy. Sea Starwort</i> . ⁶	730	v. 776	495
Astragalus , L. LEGUMINOSÆ, Leguminous Plants. Diad. Dec.			
alpi'nus, L. 3. p. 7. <i>Alpine Milk-Vetch</i> .	371	iii. 375	268
campest'ris, DC. = Oxytropis campestris, DC.			
glycyphyll'os, L. 63. p. 6-9. <i>Sweet Milk-Vetch. Liquorice Vetch</i> .	373	iii. 377	269
Hypoglo'ttis, L. 39. p. 6, 7. <i>Purple Mountain Milk-Vetch</i> . ⁷	372	iii. 376	267
u'rälensis, L. = Oxytropis u'rälensis, DC.			
Astrant'ia , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.			
ma'jor, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Greater Astrantia</i> .	613	iv. 567	397
Ath'amant'a , L.			
Lib'ano'tis, Sm. = Ses'eli Lib'ano'tis, Koch.			
Athyrium , Roth. FILICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.			
alpest're, ⁸ Milde. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Lady-fern or Polypody</i> .	1779	xii. 1870	(1274)
v. obtusa'tum, Syme.	1779b		
Fil'ix-fœ'mina, ⁹ Roth. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>Lady-fern. L. Spleenwort</i> . ¹⁰	1778	xii. 1869	(1286)
v. erect'um, Syme.	1778b		
v. Watso'ni, Syme.	1778c		

¹ *Black Maidenhair Spleenwort*. ² *Asplenium acutum*. ³ *Athyrium fontanum*. ⁴ *Asplenium alternifolium*. ⁵ *Chrysocoma Linosyris*.—*Linosyris vulgaris*. ⁶ *Sea-side Aster*. ⁷ *Tongue-under-tongue*. ⁸ *Polypodium alpestre*.—*Pseudothyrium alpestre*. ⁹ *Aspidium Filix-fœmina*.—*Asplenium Filix-fœmina*. ¹⁰ *Female Shield Fern*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Athyrium , Roth.— <i>continued</i> .			
flex'ile, ¹ Syme. p. 6-9. <i>Flexile Lady-fern</i> .	1780	xii. 1871	
fonta'num, Presl. = <i>Asple'nium fonta'num</i> , Bernh.			
Atriplex , T. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, <i>Chenopods</i> . Polyg. Monœc.			
angust'ifolia, Sm. = <i>A. pat'ula</i> , v. <i>angust'ifolia</i> .		viii. 1207	
ar'ens'aria, Woods = <i>A. lac'iniata</i> , L.		viii. 1206	
Babingto'nii, Woods. 67. a. 7-9. <i>Babington's Orache</i> . ²	1196		
v. <i>viresc'ens</i> , Lange.	1196b		
deltoi'dea, Bab. a. 7-10. <i>Triangular-leaved Orache</i> .	1195	viii. 1204	
v. <i>prostra'ta</i> , ³ Bab.	1195b		
erect'a, Huds. = <i>A. pat'ula</i> , v. <i>erect'a</i> .			
far'ino'sa, Dum. = <i>A. lac'iniata</i> , L.			
hasta'ta, L. a. 6-10. <i>Halberd-leaved Orache</i> .	1194	viii. 1204, 5	
hortens'is, L. a. 7, 8. <i>Garden Orache</i> . <i>Mountain Spinach</i> .			852
lac'iniata, ⁴ L. 39. a. 7-10. <i>Frosted Sea Orache</i> .	1197	(viii. 1207)	(854)
littora'lis, L. 37. a. 7-9. <i>Grass-leaved Sea Orache</i> .	1192	viii. 1200	
v. <i>marina</i> ⁵ (L.) 14.	1192b	viii. 1201	
marina, L. = <i>A. littora'lis</i> , v. <i>marina</i> .			
nit'ens, Reb. a. 8, 9. <i>Shining-leaved Orache</i> .			
pat'ula, L. a. 6-10. <i>Narrow-leaved Orache</i> .	1193	viii. 1202, 3	853
v. <i>erect'a</i> , ⁶ Huds.	1193b	viii. 1203	
v. <i>angust'ifolia</i> , ⁷ Sm.	1193c	viii. 1202	
pedunc'ula'ta, ⁸ L. 7. a. 8-10. <i>Stalked-fruited Sea Orache</i> .	1199	viii. 1209	851
port'ula'coi'des, ⁹ L. 35. s. 8-10. <i>Sea Purslane</i> . <i>Shrubby Orache</i> .	1198	viii. 1208	850
ro'sea, L. = <i>A. lac'iniata</i> , L.			854
Smith'i, Syme. a. 8, 9. <i>Smith's Orache</i> .		viii. 1205	
triang'ularis, Willd. = <i>A. deltoi'dea</i> , v. <i>prostra'ta</i> .			
Atropa , L. SO'LANA'CEE, <i>Nightshades</i> . Pent. Mon.			
Belladonn'a, L. 33. p. 6-8. <i>Deadly Nightshade</i> . <i>Dwale</i> .	1018	vi. 934	714
Avena , L. GRAMIN'EE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
alpi'na, Sm. = <i>A. pratens'is</i> , v. <i>alpi'na</i> .			
ela'tior, L. = <i>Arrhenathe'rum avena'ceum</i> , Beauv.		xi. 1742	
fat'ua, L. 76. a. 6-8. <i>Wild Oat</i> . <i>Haver</i> .	1683	xi. 1741	1190
v. <i>pilosiss'ima</i> , Gray.	1683a		
v. <i>intermed'ia</i> (Lindgr.)	1683b		
flavesc'ens, L. = <i>Trisetum flavesc'ens</i> , Beauv.		xi. 1736	1192
pl'anicul'm'is, Schrad. p. 7. <i>Flat-stemmed Oat-grass</i> .			
pratens'is, L. 73. p. 6, 7. <i>Glabrous O</i> . <i>Narrow-leaved O</i> . ¹⁰	1681	xi. 1738	1191
v. <i>alpi'na</i> ¹¹ (Sm.)	1681b	xi. 1739	
v. <i>longifolia</i> (Parn.)	1681c		
pubesc'ens, ¹² Huds. 85. p. 6, 7. <i>Downy Oat-grass</i> .	1680	xi. 1737	
strigo'sa, Schreb. a. 6, 7. <i>Black Oat</i> . <i>Bristle-pointed Oat</i> .	1682	xi. 1740	
Azalea , L.			
procumb'ens, L. = <i>Loiseleuria procumb'ens</i> , Desv.			
Ballo'ta , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.			
fœ'tida, Lam. = <i>B. ni'gra</i> , v. <i>alb'a</i> .			
ni'gra, L. 76. p. 7, 8. <i>Black Horehound</i> .	1155	vii. 1065, 6	803
v. <i>fœ'tida</i> = v. <i>alb'a</i> .		vii. 1065	
v. <i>alb'a</i> ¹³ (L.)	1155b	(vii. 1065)	
v. <i>ru'deralis</i> , ¹⁴ Koch.	1155c	vii. 1066	
ru'deralis, Sw. = <i>B. ni'gra</i> , v. <i>ru'deralis</i> .			
Barbarea , R. Br. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.			
arcua'ta, Reichb. b. 6. <i>Reichenbach's Yellow-Rocket</i> .	81	i. 121	
intermed'ia, Bureau. 10. b. <i>Intermediate Yellow-Rocket</i> .	83	i. 123	
præ'cox, ¹⁵ R. Br. b. 4-10. <i>American Cress</i> . <i>Early Winter C</i> .	84	i. 124	
strict'a, Andrz. 10. b? 5-8. <i>Small-flowered Yellow Rocket</i> .	82	i. 122	

¹ Polypodium flexile.—Pseudothyrium flexile. ² Spreading-fruited Orache. ³ Atriplex triangularis.
⁴ Atriplex arenaria.—A. farinosa.—A. rosea. ⁵ A. marina. ⁶ A. erecta. ⁷ A. angustifolia. ⁸ Obtuse pedunculate. ⁹ O. portulacoides. ¹⁰ Perennial Oat. ¹¹ Avena alpina. ¹² Trisetum pubescens. ¹³ Ballota foetida.—B. nigra, v. foetida. ¹⁴ B. ruderalis. ¹⁵ Erysimum præcox.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Barbare'a , R. Br.— <i>continued</i> .			
vulga'ris, ¹ R. Br. 95. b. or p. 4-10. <i>Common Yellow Rocket</i> . ²	80	i.120	51
Barts'ia , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'ÆÆ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.			
alpi'na, L. 8. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Bartsia</i> . <i>Alpine Painted-cup</i> .	1071	vi.995	763
Odon'ti'tes, ³ Huds. 111. a. 6-8. <i>Red Bartsia</i> . <i>Red Eye-bright</i> .	1069	vi.993	765
v. vern'a, Reichb. 3.	1069a		
v. sero'tina, Reichb.	1069b		
v. diverg'ens, Balb.	1069c		
visco'sa, ⁴ L. 19. a. 6-10. <i>Yellow viscid B.</i> <i>Marsh Painted Cup</i> .	1070	vi.994	764
Bell'is , L. COMPOSITÆ <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.			
perenn'is, L. 112. p. 1-12. <i>Common Daisy</i> .	728	v.772	501
BERBERID'ÆÆ, Vent. <i>Berberids</i> .	48	i.51	
Ber'beris , L. BERBERID'ÆÆ, <i>Berberids</i> . Hex. Mon.			
vulga'ris, L. 77. s. 5, 6. <i>Barberry</i> .	48	i.51	33
Be'ta , Tourn. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEÆ, <i>Chenopods</i> . Pent. Dig.			
marit'ima, ⁵ L. 35. a. 6-10. <i>Sea Beet</i> . <i>Common Beet</i> .	1191	viii.1184	849
vulga'ris, L. = B. marit'ima, L.			
Beto'nica , L.			
offic'ina'lis, L. = Stach'ys Beto'nica, Benth.			
Be'tula , Tourn. CU'PULIFERÆ. Monœc. Pol.			
alb'a, L. 107. t. 4, 5. <i>Birch</i> .	1271	viii.1295, 6	909
al'nus, L. = Al'nus glu'tino'sa, Gærtn.			
glu'tino'sa, Fr. 53. t. 4, 5. <i>Common Birch</i> .	1272	viii.1296	
v. de'nuda'ta, Hook.	1272b		
v. pubesc'ens (Wallr.)	1272c		
na'na, L. 15. s. 5. <i>Dwarf Birch</i> .	1273	viii.1297	910
pend'ula, Roth = B. verruco'sa, Ehrh.			
verruco'sa, ⁶ Ehr. t. 4, 5. <i>White Birch</i> .		viii.1295	
Bidens , L. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.			
cern'ua, L. 81. a. 7-10. <i>Nodding Bur-Marygold</i> .	755	v.763	518
v. radia'ta, Sond.	755b		
triparti'ta, L. 80. a. 7-9. <i>Tripartite Bur-Marygold</i> .	756	v.764	519
Blackstonia , Huds. GENTIA'NEÆ. <i>Gentian-worts</i> . Oct. Mon.			
per'folia'ta, ⁷ Huds. 60. a. 7-9. <i>Yellow Centaury</i> . ⁸	966	(vi.913)	(679)
Blechnum , L.			
borea'le, Swartz = Loma'ria spi'cant, Desv.			
spi'cant, Roth = Loma'ria spi'cant, Desv.			1298
Blysmus , Panz.			
compress'us, Panz. = Scirp'us Ca'ricis, Retz.		x.1583	1083
ru'fus, Link = Scirp'us ru'fus, Schrad.		x.1584	1084
BORAGIN'ÆÆ, DC. <i>Borageworts</i> .	982	vii.1095	
Bora'go , Tourn. BORAGIN'ÆÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
offic'ina'lis, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Common Borage</i> .	987	vii.1114	706
Borkhaus'ia , L.			
fœ'tida, DC. = Cre'pis fœ'tida, L.			
tarax'acifolia, DC. = Cre'pis tarax'acifolia, Thuill.			
Botrych'ium , Swartz. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.			
(lanceola'tum, Angström) ?	1810		
Luna'ria, ⁹ Swartz. 96. p. 6-8. <i>Moonwort</i> .	1809	xii.1837	1270
v. inci'sum, Milde.	1809b		
ruta'ceum, Swartz. p. 8.			
Brachypod'ium , Beauv. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
pinna'tum, ¹⁰ Beauv. 35. p. 7. <i>Barren False-Brome-grass</i> . ¹¹	1745	xi.1808	1210
v. pubesc'ens, Syme.	1745b		
sylva'ticum, ¹² R. & S. 105. p. 6, 7. <i>Slender or Wood False-Brome-grass</i> .	1744	xi.1807	1209
v. glabresc'ens, Syme.	1744b		

¹ Erysimum Barbarea. ² Belleisle Cress.—Bitter Winter Cress.—Herb St. Barbara. ³ Euphrasia Odon-tites.—Odonites rubra. ⁴ Eufragia viscosa. ⁵ Beta vulgaris. ⁶ Betula pendula. ⁷ Chlora perfoliata. ⁸ Per-fo-lyate Yellow-wort. ⁹ Osmunda Lunaria. ¹⁰ Bromus pinnatus.—Festuca pinnata. ¹¹ Heath Brome-grass. ¹² Bromus sylvaticus.

Brassica , L. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.	L. C.	E. B.	B.
adpress'a, ¹ Boiss. C. b. 7, 8. <i>Hoary Mustard</i> .	130	i.86	83
alb'a, ² Boiss. 80. a. 6, 7. <i>White Mustard</i> .	132	i.84	80
brev'ipes, Syme.		i.94-5	
campest'ris, L. = B. ru'taba'ga, DC.		i.89	79
Cheiranth'us, ³ Vill. C. p. 7, 8. <i>Tall Wall-flower Cabbage</i> .	128	i.92	
E'rucast'rum, Vill.	133		
monens'is, ⁴ Huds. 16. p. 5, 6. <i>Dwarf Wall-flower Cabbage</i> . ⁵	127	i.91	77
mura'lis, Boiss. = Dip'lotax'is mura'lis, DC.		i.94	76
Na'pus, L. ? a. or b. 5, 6. <i>Wild Rape</i> . <i>Cole-seed</i> .	124	i.88	
ni'gra, ⁶ Koch. 62. a. 6-9. <i>Black, or Brown Mustard</i> .	129	i.85	82
ol'era'cea, L. 11. b. or p. 5-8. <i>Sea Cabbage, Kale, or Colewort</i> . ⁷	123	i.87	78
or'ienta'lis, L. = Erys'imum or'ienta'le, R. Br.			
polymorph'a, Syme.		i.88-90	
Ra'pa, L. a. or b. 4-7. <i>Wild Turnip</i> .	126	i.90	
v. sati'va, H. C. Wats.	126a		
v. sylvest'ris, H. C. Wats.	126b		
v. Briggs'ii, H. C. Wats.	126c		
Rutaba'ga, ⁸ DC. ? a. 6-9. <i>Wild Navew</i> . <i>Swedish Turnip</i> . ⁹		(i.89)	(79)
Sina'pis, ¹⁰ Visiani. 111. a. 5, 6. <i>Charlock, Wild, or Corn Must.</i> ¹¹	131	(i.83)	(81)
Sinapist'rum, Boiss. = B. Sina'pis, Visiani.		i.83	81
ten'uifol'ia, Boiss. = Dip'lotax'is ten'uifol'ia, DC.		i.93	75
vimin'ea, Boiss. a. <i>Small Sand Rocket</i> .		i.95	
Bri'za , L. GRAMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
max'ima, L.	1697		
med'ia, L. 105. p. 6. <i>Quaking-grass</i> . <i>Maiden-hair</i> .	1698	xi.1774	1226
min'or, L. 7. a. 7. <i>Small Quaking-grass</i> .	1699	xi.1775	1227
Brom'us , L. GRAMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
arvens'is, ¹² L. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Taper Field Brome-grass</i> .	1743	xi.1806	1216
asp'er, Murr. [ramo'sus, Huds.] 93. p. 6, 7. <i>Hairy Wood or Rough B.</i>	1733	xi.1795	1212
v. sero'tinus (Benek.)	1733a		
v. Beneken'ii (Syme)	1733b		
commuta'tus, ¹³ Schrad. 85. b. 6, 7. <i>Confused Brome-grass</i> . ¹⁴	1741	xi.1802	
v. pubesc'ens, Lond. Cat.	1741b		
v. multiflo'rus (Parn.)	1741c		
diand'rus, Curt. = B. ma'dritens'is, L.			
erect'us, Huds. 44. p. 6, 7. <i>Upright Perennial Brome-grass</i> .	1734	xi.1796	1211
v. villo'sus, Bab.	1734b		
gig'ante'us, ¹⁵ L. 96. p. 7, 8. <i>Tall Brome-grass</i> . <i>Giant B.</i>	1732	xi.1793	1217
v. triflo'rus, ¹⁶		xi.1794	
ma'dritens'is, ¹⁷ L. 11. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Upright Annual B. Com-</i> <i>pact B.</i>	1735	xi.1797	1215
v. Curt'sii, Bab.	1735a		
v. rig'idus (Roth)	1735b		
max'imus, Desf. C. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Great Brome-grass</i> .	1737	xi.1798	1214
moll'is, ¹⁸ L. 111. p. 5-7. <i>Soft Brome-grass</i> .	1742	xi.1804	
v. glabresc'ens, Coss.	1742b		
v. Lloyd'ianus, Syme.	1742c	xi.1805	
v. hordea'ceus, Fr.	1742d		
multiflo'rus, Sm. = B. sec'ali'nus, v. velu'tinus.			
pat'ulus, ¹⁹ Koch. a. 6. <i>Spreading Brome-grass</i> .			
pinna'tus, L. = Brach'ypod'ium pinna'tum, Beauv.			
pratens'is, Ehrh. = B. Commuta'tus, Schrad.			
rac'emo'sus, ²⁰ "L." b. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Field B. Racemose B.</i>	1740	xi.1803	
sec'ali'nus, ²¹ L. 80. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Rye Brome-grass</i> .	1739	xi.1800	
v. velu'tinus ²² (Schrad.) <i>Many-flowered Field B. Downy Rye B.</i>	1739b	xi.1801	

¹ Sinapis incana. ² S. album. ³ Sinapis Cheiranthus. ⁴ Sisymbrium monense. ⁵ Isle of Man Cabbage. ⁶ Sinapis nigra. ⁷ Wild Cabbage. ⁸ Brassica Campestris. ⁹ Field Cabbage.—Colza. ¹⁰ Sinapis arvensis. —Brassica Sinapistrum. ¹¹ Kedlock.—Runch. ¹² Serrafalcus arvensis. ¹³ Bromus pratensis.—Serrafalcus commutatus. ¹⁴ Tumid Field Brome-grass. ¹⁵ Festuca gigantea. ¹⁶ F. triflora. ¹⁷ Bromus diandrus. ¹⁸ Serrafalcus mollis. ¹⁹ S. patulus. ²⁰ S. racemosus. ²¹ S. secalinus. ²² Bromus multiflorus.—B. velutinus.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Brom'us , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
squarro'sus, ¹ L. a. 6, 7. <i>Corn Brome-grass</i> .			
ster'ilis, L. 102. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Barren Brome-grass</i> .	1738	xi.1799	1213
sylva'ticus, Sm. = <i>Brach'yopod'ium sylva'ticum</i> , R. & S.			
tecto'rum, L.	1736		
velu'tinus, Schrad. = <i>B. sec'ali'nus</i> , v. <i>velu'tinus</i> .			
Brunell'a , L.			
vulga'ris, L. = <i>Prunell'a vulga'ris</i> , L.			
Bryo'nia , L. CUCURBITACEÆ, <i>Cucurbits</i> . Monœc. Pent.			
dioic'a, Jacq. 59. p. 5-9. <i>Red-berried Bryony</i> .	609	iv.517	356
Buffo'nia , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Cloveworts</i> . Tetran. Dig.			
ann'ua, DC. = <i>B. ten'uifol'ia</i> , Sm.			
ten'uifol'ia, ² Sm. a. 6. <i>Annual Buffonia</i> .			
Bu'nias .			
Caki'le, L. = <i>Caki'le marit'ima</i> , Scop.			
Bu'nium , DC.			
Bulb'ocast'anum, L. = <i>Car'um Bulb'ocast'anum</i> , Koch.			
flexuo'sum, With. = <i>Co'nopod'ium de'nuda'tum</i> , Koch.		iv.584	
Bupleu'rum , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
ar'ista'tum, ³ Bartl. 2. a. 7. <i>Narrow-leaved Hare's-ear</i> .	620	iv.590	417
falca'tum, L. 2. p. 8. <i>Falcate-leaved H. Long-leaved H.</i> ⁴	622	iv.592	419
od'ontites, Sm. = <i>B. ar'ista'tum</i> , Bartl.			
rotund'ifol'ium, L. 39. a. 6, 7. <i>Common Hare's-ear. Perfoliate H.</i> ⁵	619	iv.589	416
ten'uiss'imum, L. 23. a. 8, 9. <i>Slender Hare's-ear</i> .	621	iv.591	418
Bu'tomus , Tourn. ALISMA'CEÆ, <i>Alismads</i> . Enn. Hex.			
umbella'tus, L. 59. p. 6, 7. <i>Flowering Rush</i> .	1475	ix.1443	964
Bux'us , Tourn. EUPHORBIA'CEÆ, <i>Spurgeworts</i> . Monœc. Tet.			
semp'erviv'ens, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Box Tree</i> .	1260	viii.1252	896
Caki'le , Tourn. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.			
marit'ima, ⁶ Scop. 59. a. 6, 7. <i>Purple Sea Rocket</i> .	153	i.79	110
v. <i>integrifol'ia</i> , Koch.	153b		
Cal'amagro'stis , Adans. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
epigei'os, ⁷ Roth. 57. p. 7, 8. <i>Wood Small-reed</i> .	1660	xi.1723	1182
lanceola'ta, ⁸ Roth. 38. p. 7, 8. <i>Purple flowered Small-reed</i> .	1661	xi.1724	1183
lappo'nica, Hook. = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , v. <i>Hook'eri</i> .			
strict'a, Nutt. = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , Kunth.		xi.1725	1184
v. <i>Hook'eri</i> = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , v. <i>Hook'eri</i> .		xi.1726	
Cal'aminth'a , Moench. LABIA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.			
Ac'inos, Clairv. = <i>C. arvens'is</i> , Lam.		vii.1048	787
arvens'is, ⁹ Lam. 74. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Basil-Thyme. Field Calamint</i> .	1121	(vii.1048)	(787)
Cli'nopod'ium, ¹⁰ Benth. 85. p. 7-9. <i>Wild Basil. Hedge C.</i>	1120	vii.1047	789
menthifol'ia, Host. = <i>C. offic'ina'lis</i> , Moench.		vii.1050	
v. <i>Briggs'ii</i> = <i>C. offic'ina'lis</i> , v. <i>Briggs'ii</i> .		vii.1051	
Nep'eta, ¹¹ Clairv. 8. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser or Small-flowered Calamint</i> .	1122	vii.1049	
offic'ina'lis, ¹² Moench. 61. p. 7-9. <i>Common Calamint</i> .	1123	(vii.1050)	788
v. <i>Briggs'ii</i> , ¹³ Syme.	1123b	(vii.1051)	
sylva'tica, Bromf. 3. p. 8-10. <i>Wood Calamint</i> .	1124	vii.1052	
Callit'richē , L. HALORA'GEÆ, <i>Hippurids</i> . Monœc. Mon.			
aqua'tica, Sm. = <i>C. verna'lis</i> , Koch.			899
autumna'lis, L. 27. p. 6-10. <i>Autumnal Water Star-wort</i> .	585	viii.1275	
ha'mula'ta, Kuetz. p. 6-10. <i>Hooked Water Star-wort</i> .	583	viii.1273	
v. <i>pedunc'ula'ta</i> , ¹⁴ (DC.) <i>Stalked W. S.</i>	583b	(viii.1274)	
obtusang'ula, Le Gall. 27. <i>Obtuse-fruited W. S.</i>	584		
v. <i>Lach'ii</i> (Warren)	584b		
pedunc'ula'ta, DC. = <i>C. ha'mula'ta</i> v. <i>pedunc'ula'ta</i> .		viii.1274	

¹ *Serrafalcus squarrosus*. ² *Buffonia annua*. ³ *Bupleurum odontites*. ⁴ *Sickle-leaved Hare's-ear*.
⁵ *Thorough-wax*. ⁶ *Bunias Cakile*. ⁷ *Arundo Epigeios*. ⁸ *A. Calamagrostis*. ⁹ *Acinos vulgaris*.—*Calamintha*
Acinos.—*Melissa Acinos*.—*Thymus Acinos*. ¹⁰ *Clinopodium vulgare*.—*Melissa Clinopodium*. ¹¹ *M. Nepeta*.
—*Thymus Nepeta*. ¹² *Calamintha menthifolia*.—*Thymus Calamintha*.—*Melissa Calamintha*. ¹³ *Calamintha*
menthifolia, v. *Briggsii*. ¹⁴ *Callitriche pedunculata*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Callitrichē , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
plätycarp'a, Kuetz. = C. stagna'lis, Scop.		viii.1272	
Stagna'lis, ¹ Scop. 93. p. 5-12. <i>Large-fruited Water Star-wort.</i>	582	(viii.1272)	
trunca'ta, Guss. 1. 5-10.	586		
vern'a, L.		viii.1271-4	
verna'lis, ² Koch. p. 6-10. <i>Vernal Water Star-wort.</i>	581	viii.1271	(899)
Callu'na , Salisb. ERICA'CEE, <i>Heathworts.</i> Oct. Mon.			
Eri'ca, ³ DC. 110. s. 7-9. <i>Ling, Heather.</i>	918	(vi.894)	(634)
v. glabra'ta, Seem.	918a		
v. inca'na, Auct.	918b		
vulga'ris, Salisb. = C. Eri'ca, DC.		vi.894	
Calth'a , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEE, <i>Crowfoots.</i> Polyan. Pol.			
palus'tris, L. 111. p. 3-5. <i>Marsh Marigold. Water Caltrops.</i> ⁴	37	i.40	24
v. vulga'ris (Schott)	37a		
v. Guerauge'rii (Boreau)	37b		
v. min'or, Syme.	37c		
radi'cans, Forster. p. 5, 6. <i>Creeping Marsh Marigold.</i>	38	i.41	
Calysteg'ia , R. Br. CONVOLV'ULA'CEE, <i>Bindweeds.</i> Pent. Mon.			
sepium, ⁵ R. Br. 93. p. 6-8. <i>Large or Hooded Bindweed.</i>	1008	(vi.924)	(684)
Sold'anell'a, ⁶ R. Br. 44. p. 6-8. <i>Sea Bindweed.</i>	1009	(vi.925)	(685)
Camelina , Crantz. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tet. Silic.			
fec'tida, Fr. = C. sati'va v. fec'tida.		i.142	
sati'va, ⁷ Crantz. a. 6, 7. <i>Cultivated Gold-of-Pleasure.</i>	121	i.141	93
v. fec'tida, ⁸ Fr. <i>Fetid Gold-of-Pleasure.</i>	121b	(i.142)	
Campa'nula , L. CAMPA'NULACEE, <i>Bellworts.</i> Pent. Mon.			
glom'era'ta, L. 49. p. 9, 10. <i>Clustered Bell-flower.</i>	901	vi.866	614
v. na'na, C. Bailey.	901b		
hëdera'cea, L. = Wahlenberg'ia hëdera'cea, Reichb.		vi.875	621
hyb'rida, L. = Spëcula'ria hyb'rida, DC.		vi.874	622
la'tifolia, L. 59. p. 7, 8. <i>Giant Bell-flower.</i>	903	vi.868	616
pat'ula, L. 28. p. or a. 7-9. <i>Spreading Bell-flower.</i>	908	vi.873	619
pers'icifolia, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Peach-leaved Bell-flower.</i>	906	vi.871	
rapunc'uloi'des, L. 24. p. 7, 8. <i>Creeping Bell-flower.</i>	904	vi.869	617
Rapunc'ulus, L. 31. b. 7, 8. <i>Rampion Bell-flower.</i>	907	vi.872	618
rotundifolia, L. 110. p. 7-9. <i>Harebell. Round-leaved Bell-flower. Bluebell.</i>	905	vi.870	620
v. lancifolia, Koch.	905b		
v. spec'io'sa, More.	905c		
Trache'lium, L. 58. p. 9, 10. <i>Nettle-leaved Bell-flower.</i>	902	vi.867	615
CAMPA'NULA'CEE, Juss. <i>Bellworts.</i>	895	vi.861	
Can'nabis , Tourn. URTICA'CEE, <i>Nettleworts.</i> Dicc. Pent.			
sati'va, L. a. 7-9. <i>Hemp.</i>		viii.1283	
CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEE, Kunth. <i>Caprififols.</i>	682	iv.636	
Caprifol'ium , Tourn.			
perfolia'tum, Roehl. = Lonice'ra Cap'rifol'ium, L.			
Periclym'enum, Roem. & Sch. = Lonice'ra Periclym'enum, L.			
Capsell'a , Moench. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq.			
Burs'a-pasto'ris, ⁹ Moench. 112. a. 4-11. <i>Shepherd's Purse. Cass.</i>	136	i.152	101
Cardamine , L. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq. [weed. ¹⁰			
ama'ra, L. 71. p. 4, 6. <i>Large-flowered Bitter-Cress.</i> ¹¹	91	i.108	63
bell'idifolia, L. p. 7-10. <i>Daisy-leaved Lady's Smock. [root.¹³</i>			
bulbifera, ¹² R. Br. 10. p. 4-6. <i>Bulbiferous Coralwort, or Coral-</i>	96	i.107	67
flexuo'sa, ¹⁴ With. 88. a. or b. 4-9. <i>Wood Hairy Lady's Smock.</i>	94	(i.111)	
hastula'ta, Sm. = Ar'abis petra'a, Lam.			
hirsu'ta, L. 106. a. 4-9. <i>Lady's Smock. Hairy Bitter Cress.</i>	93	i.110	66
impat'iens, L. 26. b. or a. 5-8. <i>Impatient-podded L. S.</i> ¹⁵	95	i.112	65
pratens'is, L. 111. p. 4-6. <i>Meadow Lady's Smock. Cuckoo Flower.</i> ¹⁶	92	i.109	64

¹ C. platycarpa. ² C. aquatica. ³ Calluna vulgaris.—Erica vulgaris. ⁴ Meadow-Rout. ⁵ Convolvulus sepium. ⁶ C. Soldanella. ⁷ Alyssum sativa. ⁸ Camelina fœtida. ⁹ Thlaspi Bursa-pastoris. ¹⁰ Poor Man's Farmaceutic.—St. James's Weed. ¹¹ Bitter Lady's Smock. ¹² Dentaria bulbifera. ¹³ Tooth-cress.—Tooth-wort. ¹⁴ Cardamine sylvatica. ¹⁵ Narrow-leaved Bitter-cress. ¹⁶ May-flower.

Cardami'ne, L.—continued.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
v. denta'ta, Hayne & Welwitsch.	92b		
v. Haynea'na, Welwitsch.	92c		
sylva'tica, Link = C. flexuo'sa, With.		i.111	
Card'uus, L. COMPOS'ITE, Composites. Syn. Æq.			
acanth'o'i'des, L. = C. crisp'us, L.			557
acaul'i-pratens'is = Cni'cus Woodward'ii (hybrid).		v.696	
acaul'is, L. = Cni'cus acaul'is, Willd.		v.692 & bis.	566
arvens'i-acaul'is = Cni'cus Clark'ei (hybrid).		v.697	
arvens'is, Curt. = Cni'cus arvens'is, Willd.		v.693	561
v. seto'sus = Cni'cus arvens'is, v. seto'sus.		v.694	
crisp'us, ¹ L. 87. b. 6-8. <i>Wetted Thistle.</i>	800	v.684	(557)
v. polyanth'emos, Gren.	800b		
v. acanth'o'i'des, L.	800c		
ërioph'orus, L. = Cni'cus ërioph'orus, Roth.		v.687	562
het'erophyll'us, L. = Cni'cus het'erophyll'us, Willd.		v.691	563
lanceola'tus, L. = Cni'cus lanceola'tus, Willd.		v.686	559
Maria'nus, L. = Sil'ybum Maria'num, Gärtn.			555
nu'tans, L. 73. a. 7-9. <i>Musk Thistle.</i>	799	v.683	556
nu'tans × crisp'us. <i>Hybrid betw. Musk and Wetted Thistles.</i>	799	v.685	
palust'ris, L. = Cni'cus palust'ris, Willd.		v.688	560
pratens'i-palust'ris, Syme = Cni'cus For'steri (hybrid).		v.695	
pratens'is, Huds. = Cni'cus pratens'is, Willd.		v.690	565
pyc'noceph'alus, ² Jacq. 70. a. or b. 6-8. <i>Slender-flowered T.</i>	798	(v.682)	558
ten'uiflo'rus, Curt. = C. pyc'noceph'alus, Jacq.		v.682	
tu'bero'sus, L. = Cni'cus tu'bero'sus, Roth.		v.689	564
Ca'rex, L. CYPERA'CEE, Sedges. Monœc. Tri.			
acu'ta, L. 64. p. 5-6. <i>Slender-spiked or Acute Sedge.</i>	1582	x.1639	1123
v. prolux'a (Fr.)	1582b		
v. tricosta'ta (Fr.)	1582c		
v. gracilesc'ens, Alm.	1582d		
alpi'na, ³ Sw. 2. p. 8. <i>Close-headed Alpine Sedge.</i>	1578	x.1636	1124
ampulla'cea, Good. = C. rostra'ta, Stokes.		x.1680	1148
aqua'tilis, Wahl. 15. p. 6-8. <i>Straight-leaved Water Sedge.</i> ⁴	1585	x.1641	
v. Watso'ni, Syme.	1585b	x.1642	
v. cuspid'a'ta, Læstad.	1585c		
v. ep'igei'os, Læstad.	1585d		
arëna'ria, L. 67. p. 6. <i>Sea-side Sedge. Sand Carex.</i>	1561	x.1618	1118
v. liger'ica (J. Gay). 2.	1561b		
atra'ta, L. 8. p. 7. 8. <i>Black Sedge.</i>	1579	x.1635	1126
axilla'ris, Good. 37. p. 6. <i>Axillary-clustered Sedge.</i>	1571	x.1628	1114
binerv'is, Sm. 93. p. 6, 7. <i>Green-ribbed Sedge.</i>	1611	x.1667	
Boënnighausia'na, Weihe. 15. p. 6. <i>Bönnighausian's S.</i>	1572	x.1629	
bri'zo'i'des, L. p. 7.			
Buxbaum'ii, Wahl. I. p. 7. <i>Hoary Sedge. Buxbaum's Carex.</i>	1580	x.1637	1125
cæspito'sa, Gay = C. strict'a, Good.			1122
cæspito'sa, Good. = C. Goodenow'ii, J. Gay.			
canesc'ens, L. = C. curt'a, Good.			1112
capilla'ris, L. 15. p. 6, 7. <i>Dwarf Hair-like Sedge. Capillary S.</i>	1605	x.1662	1141
clandest'i'na, Good. = C. hum'ilis, Leysser.			
colli'na, Willd. = C. monta'na, L.			
curt'a, ⁵ Good. 69. p. 6. <i>White Sedge.</i>	1576	x.1631	(1112)
v. alpic'ola ⁶ (Wahl.)	1576b	x.1632	
Davallia'na, Sm. 1. p. 6. <i>Tufted diæcious Sedge.</i> ⁷	1554	x.1611	
depaupera'ta, Good. 3. p. 5, 6. <i>Starved Wood Sedge.</i>	1608	x.1664	
digita'ta, L. 13. p. 5. <i>Fingered Sedge.</i>	1592	x.1650	1128
dioic'a, L. 77. p. 5, 6. <i>Creeping diæcious, or Separate-headed S.</i>	1553	x.1610	1104
dist'ans, L. 49. p. 6. <i>Distant-spiked Sedge. Loose Carex.</i>	1612	x.1668	1138
dis'ticha, ⁸ Huds. 78. p. 6. <i>Soft Brown Sedge.</i>	1560	x.1617	

¹ Carduus acanthoides. ² C. tenuiflorus. ³ Carex Vahlil. ⁴ Water-tufted Carex. ⁵ Carex canescens.⁶ C. Persoonil.—C. vitilis. ⁷ Prickly separate-headed Sedge. ⁸ Carex intermedia.

Ca'rex, L.—continued.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
divi'sa, Huds. 26. p. 5, 6. <i>Bracteated Marsh S. Divided Carex.</i>	1559	x.1616	1119
divul'sa, Good. 49. p. 5, 6. <i>Gray Sedge. Carpeting S.</i>	1568	x.1625	
ech'ina'ta, ¹ Murr. 109. p. 5, 6. <i>Little Prickly S. Star-headed C.</i>	1569	(x.1826)	(1111)
v. Gryp'us (Schk.)	1569b		
elonga'ta, L. 15. p. 6. <i>Elongated Sedge.</i>	1574	x.1630	1110
eri'ceto'rum, Poll. 3. p. 5, 6. <i>Silvery Heath Sedge.</i>	1597	x.1654	
extens'a, Good. 48. p. 6. <i>Long bracteated Sedge.</i>	1615	x.1675	1136
v. pu'mila, Anders.	1615b		
fl'iform'is, L. 34. p. 5. <i>Slender-leaved Sedge.</i>	1618	x.1676	1133
fla'va, L. 58. p. 5, 6. <i>Yellow Sedge.</i>	1616	x.1672	1137
v. min'or, Towns.	1616b		
v. lep'idocarp'a (Tausch)	1616c	x.1673	
frig'ida, All. 1. p. 8. <i>Narrow-fruited Alpine Sedge.</i>	1604		
fulv'a, Good. 78. <i>Tawny Sedge.</i>	1614	x.1669	
v. Hornschuchia'na, ² Bab. <i>Short-spiked Sedge.</i>	1614b	(x.1670)	
v. xanthocarp'a ³ (Degl.)	1614c		
v. speirostach'ya = v. Hornschuchia'na.		x.1670	
Gibso'ni, Bab. = C. Goodenow'ii, v. Gibso'ni.			
glauc'a, ⁴ Scop. 106. p. 6, 7. <i>Glaucous Heath Sedge.</i>	1588	x.1644	1143
v. Michelia'na, ⁵ Syme.	1588b	x.1645	
v. stictocarp'a, ⁶ D. Don.	1588c	x.1646	
Goodenow'ii, ⁷ J. Gay. 106. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Sedge.</i>	1587	(x.1643)	
v. juncell'a, Fr.	1587b		
v. Gibso'ni ⁸ (Bab.) p. 6. <i>Gibson's Carex.</i>	1587?		
Graha'mi, Boott. = C. pull'a, v. Graha'mi.		x.1684	
hel'vola, Blytt. 1.	1573		
hirt'a, L. 90. p. 5, 6. <i>Hammer Sedge. Hairy Sedge.</i>	1619	x.1677	1134
v. e'bract'ea'ta, Syme.	1619b		
hord'eiform'is, Wahl. p. 6. <i>Barley Carex.</i>			
Hornschuchia'na, Hoppe = C. fulv'a, v. Hornschuchia'na.			
hum'ilis, ⁹ Leysser. 7. p. 5. <i>Dwarf Silvery Sedge.</i>	1594	x.1651	1127
incurv'a, Lightf. 14. p. 6, 7. <i>Curved Sedge.</i>	1558	x.1615	1120
intermed'ia, Good. = Ca'rex dis'ticha, Huds.			
involu'ta, Bab. = C. rostra'ta, v. involu'ta.		x.1681	
irrig'ua, Hoppe. 13. p. 6. <i>Broad-leaved Mud Sedge.</i>	1589	x.1648	
laeviga'ta, Sm. 54. p. 6. <i>Smooth-stalked beaked Sedge.</i>	1610	x.1666	
la'gopi'na, ¹⁰ Wahl. 2. p. 8. <i>Hare's-foot Sedge.</i>	1575	x.1633	1109
le'pori'na, "L." Benth. = C. ova'lis, Good.			1108
le'pori'na, "L." H. and A. = C. la'gopi'na, Wahl.			
limo'sa, L. 19. p. 6. <i>Narrow-leaved Mud S. Green & Gold Carex.</i>	1590	x.1647	1142
Miche'lia'na, Sm. = C. glauc'a, v. Miche'lia'na.			
Mielichof'eri, Sm. = C. va'gina'ta, Tausch.			
monta'na, ¹¹ L. 9. p. 4, 5. <i>Mountain Sedge.</i>	1595	x.1652	1130
mu'rica'ta, L. 78. p. 5, 6. <i>Greater Prickly Sedge.</i>	1567	x.1624	1117
v. pseud'o-divuls'a, Syme.	1567b		
Oede'ri, Ehrb. 32. p. 7. <i>Eder's Sedge.</i>	1617	x.1674	
or'nithopoda, Willd. 2. <i>Bird's Foot Sedge.</i>	1593		
ova'lis, ¹² Good. 110. p. 6. <i>Oval-spiked Sedge.</i>	1577	x.1634	(1108)
v. bractea'ta, Syme.	1577b		
pallesce'ns, L. 79. p. 6, 7. <i>Pale Sedge.</i>	1600	x.1657	1135
paludo'sa, Good. 70. p. 5, 6. <i>Lesser Pond Sedge. Marsh C.</i>	1621	x.1678	1150
v. Ko'chia'na, Gaud.	1621b		
pa'nic'ea, L. 111. p. 6, 7. <i>Pink-leaved Sedge. Carnation C.</i>	1601	x.1658	1140
pa'nicula'ta, L. 82. p. 6, 7. <i>Greater panicled Sedge.</i>	1564	x.1622	1115
v. rig'ida, A. Blytt.	1564b		
paradox'a, Willd. 4. p. 7. <i>Paradoxical Sedge.</i>	1563	x.1621	
pauciflo'ra, Lightf. 26. p. 6, 7. <i>Few-flowered Sedge.</i>	1557	x.1614	1107

¹ Carex stellulata. ² C. speirostachya. — C. fulva, v. speirostachya. — C. Hornschuchiana. ³ C. xanthocarpa. ⁴ C. recurva. ⁵ C. Micheliiana. ⁶ C. stictocarpa. ⁷ C. caespitosa, Good. — C. vulgaris. ⁸ C. Gibsoni. ⁹ Carex clandestina. ¹⁰ C. leporina, H. & A. ¹¹ C. collina. ¹² C. leporina, Benth.

Carex , L.— <i>continued</i> .	L.C.	E.B.	B.
pend'ula, Huds. 72. p. 5, 6. <i>Great Pendulous Sedge</i> .	1606	x.1660	1147
Persoon'ii, Sieb. = C. curt'a, v. alpic'ola.			
phæostach'ya, Sm. = C. vagin'a'ta, Tausch.			
pilulif'era, L. 95. p. 6. <i>Round or Pill-headed Sedge</i> .	1596	x.1653	1131
v. Lees'ii, ¹ Ridley.	1596b		
præ'cox, Jacq. [vern'a, Chaix.] 94. p. 4, 5. <i>Vernal Sedge</i> . <i>Early Carex</i> .	1598	x.1655	1129
v. capita'ta, Ar. Benn.	1598b		
Pseud'o-cype'rus, L. 46. p. 6. <i>Cyperus-like Sedge</i> .	1620	x.1685	1146
pu'lica'ris, L. 104. p. 5, 6. <i>Flea Sedge</i> .	1555	x.1612	1105
pull'a, Good. 11. p. 7. <i>Russet Sedge</i> .	1625	x.1683	
v. Grah'am'i ² (Boott) <i>Graham's Sedge</i> .	1625b	(x.1684)	
puncta'ta, Gaud. 8. p. 6. <i>Dotted-fruited Sedge</i> .	1613	x.1671	1139
ra'riflo'ra, Sm. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Loose-flowered Alpine Mud S.</i>	1591	x.1649	
recurv'a, Huds. = C. glauc'a, Scop.			
remo'ta, L. 78. p. 6. <i>Distant-spiked Sedge</i> . <i>Remote-flowered C.</i>	1570	x.1627	1113
rig'ida, Good. 27. p. 6-8. <i>Stiff Mountain Sedge</i> . <i>Rigid S.</i>	1584	x.1640	
v. in'feralpina, Læstæd.	1584b		
ripa'ria, Curtis. 72. p. 5. <i>Greater Pond or River Sedge</i> .	1622	x.1679	
rostra'ta, ³ Stokes. 99. p. 6. <i>Slender-beaked Bottle Sedge</i> .	1623	(x.1680)	(1148)
v. æla'tior, Blytt.	1623b		
v. involu'ta ⁴ (Bab.) 2. <i>Involute-leaved Sedge</i> .	1623c	(x.1681)	
rupest'ris, All. 5. p. 7. <i>Rock Sedge</i> .	1556	x.1613	1106
[sali'na, Wahl.]	1586		
v. kattedagens'is (Fr.) 1.	1586b		
saxa'tilis, L.		x.1683, 4	1121
saxum'bra, F. A. Lees = C. pilulif'era, v. Lees'ii.			
speirostach'ya, Sm. = C. fulv'a, v. Hornschuchia'na.			
stellula'ta, Good. = C. ech'ina'ta, Murr.		x.1626	1111
stictocarp'a, Sm. = C. glauc'a, v. stictocarp'a. [<i>leaved C.</i>			
strict'a, ⁵ Good. 40. p. 5, 6. <i>Tufted S. Glauous straight-</i>	1581	x.1638	(1122)
v. turfo'sa (Fr.)	1581b		
strigo'sa, Huds. 35. p. 5, 6. <i>Loose pendulous or Thin-spiked Sedge</i> .	1607	x.1661	1145
sylva'tica, Huds. 83. p. 5, 6. <i>Pendulous Wood Sedge</i> .	1609	x.1665	1144
ter'etiuscu'la, Good. 53. p. 6. <i>Lesser panicled or Clustered S.</i>	1562	x.1619	
v. Ehrhart'ia'na (Hoppe)	1562b	x.1620	
to'mento'sa, L. 1. p. 6. <i>Larger Downy-fruited Sedge</i> .	1599	x.1656	1132
trinerv'is, Degland. 1. p. 7, 8.	1583		
ustula'ta Wahl. 1. p. 7. <i>Scorched Alpine Sedge</i> .	1603	x.1663	
va'gina'ta, ⁶ Tausch. 9. p. 7. <i>Short Brown-spiked Sedge</i> . ⁷	1602	x.1659	
Vahl'ii, Schk. = C. alpi'na, Sw.			
ve'sica'ria, L. 69. p. 5, 6. <i>Short-spiked Bladder Sedge</i> . ⁸	1624	x.1682	1149
v. dich'roa (Anders.) Fr.	1624b		
vi'tilis, Fr. = C. curt'a, v. alpic'ola.			
vulga'ris, Fr. = C. Goodenow'ii, Gay.		x.1643	
vulpi'na, L. 83. p. 6. <i>Great Sedge</i> . <i>For Carex</i> . ⁹	1565	x.1623	1116
vul'pinoi'des, Mich.	1566		
xanthocarp'a, Degl. = C. fulv'a, v. xanthocarp'a.			
Carli'na , L. COMPOSITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.			
vulga'ris, L. 77. b. 6-10. <i>Carline Thistle</i> .	793	v.698	568
Carpi'nus , L. CUPULIFERE. Monoc. Pol.			
Be'tulus, L. 35. t. 5. <i>Hornbeam</i> .	1275	viii.1293	911
Carricht'era , DC.			
vell'æ, DC. = Vell'a ann'ua, L.			
Car'um , L. UMBELLIFERE, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
Bulbocas'tanum, ¹⁰ Koch. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Great Earth-nut</i> . ¹¹	633	iv.583	411
Car'ui, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Caraway</i> .	632	iv.582	410

¹ Carex saxumbra. ² C. Grahami. ³ C. ampullacea. ⁴ C. involuta. ⁵ C. cæspitosa, Gay. ⁶ C. Mieli choferi.—C. phæostachya. ⁷ Loose-spiked Rock Sedge. ⁸ Large-fruited Bladder Sedge. ⁹ Great compound Prickly Sedge. ¹⁰ Bauium Bulbocastanum. ¹¹ Tuberos Caraway.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Car'um , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
flexuosum, Fr. = <i>Conopodium denudatum</i> , Koch.			
<i>Petroselinum</i> , ¹ Benth. b. 6-8. Parsley.	630	(iv. 576)	407
segetum, ² Benth. 44. a. or b. 8, 9. Corn Parsley.	631	(iv. 577)	408
verticillatum, ³ Koch. 20. p. 7. 8. Whorled Caraway.	629	iv. 581	409
CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆE, JUSS. <i>Cloves</i> .	184	ii. 191	
Castan'ea , Tourn. CU'PULIF'ERÆ. Monœc. Pol.			
sati'va, ⁴ Mill. t. 5. Sweet Chestnut. Spanish Chestnut.	1278	(viii. 1290)	
vesc'a, Gærtn. = C. sati'va, Mill.			
vulgaris, L. = C. sati'va, Mill.		viii. 1290	
Catabro'sa , Beauv. GRÄMIN'ÆE, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
aquat'ica, ⁵ Beauv. 86. p. 5, 6. Water Whorl-grass or Hair-grass. ⁶	1693	xi. 1750	1243
v. littora'lis, Parn.	1693b		
Catapodium , Link.			
lolia'ceum, Link = <i>Festuca lolia'cea</i> , Huds.			
Cauc'alis , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.			
Anthriscus, ⁷ Huds. 106. b. 7-9. Upright Hedge-Parsley.	677	iv. 620	445
arvensis, ⁸ Huds. 57. b. 7-9. Field Hedge-Parsley.	676	(iv. 619)	(446)
daucoides, L. 27. a. 7. Small Bur-Parsley.	675	iv. 617	447
infest'a, Curt. = C. arvensis, Huds.		iv. 619	446
latifolia, L. 7. a. 7. Great or Broad Bur-Parsley.	674	iv. 618	448
nodosa, ⁹ Scop. 71. b. 5-7. Knotted Hedge-Parsley.	678	iv. 621	444
CELASTRIN'ÆE, Br. <i>Spindle Trees</i> .	315	ii. 317	
Centaure'a , L. COMPOSITÆ, Composites. Syn. Frus.			
aspera, ¹⁰ L. C. p. 7-9. Rough Star-thistle. Jersey S.	820	v. 710	572
Calcitrapa, L. 16. b. 7-9. Star-thistle.	821	v. 711	573
Cyanus, L. 90. a. or b. Corn Blue-bottle. Corn-flower.	818	v. 709	571
Isnard'i, L. = C. aspera, L.			
Ja'cea, L. p. 8, 9. Brown-rayed Knapweed.	815	v. 705	
ni'gra, L. 110. p. 6-9. Black discoid Knapweed.	816	v. 706	569
v. decipiens, ¹¹ (Thuill.) Black-rayed Knapweed.	816b	v. 707	
nigrescens, Willd. = C. ni'gra, v. decipiens.			
paniculata, L. C. b. 7.	819		
Scäbio'sa, L. 81. p. 7-9. Greater Knapweed.	817	v. 708	570
solstitia'lis, L. a. 7-9. St. Barnaby's Thistle. Yellow Star-thistle.	822	v. 712	574
Centranth'us , DC. VALER'IAN'ÆE, Valerianworts. Tri. Mon.			
Calcitrapa, Dufr. a. 6. Out-leaved Valerian.	714	iv. 663	
latifolius, Dufr. = C. ruber, DC.			
rub'er, ¹² DC. p. 6-9. Red Valerian.	713	iv. 664	481
Centunculus , L. PRIMULA'CEÆ, Primworts. Tetran. Mon.			
minimus, L. 62. a 6-10. Bastard Pimpernel. ¹³	959	vii. 1149	659
Cephalanthe'ra , Rich. ORCHID'ÆE, Orchids. Gyn. Mon.			
ensifolia, ¹⁴ Rich. 34. p. 5, 6. Long-leaved Helleborine. ¹⁵	1338	ix. 1484	982
grandiflora, Bab. = C. pallens, Rich.		ix. 1485	981
pallens, ¹⁶ Rich. 30. p. 5, 6. Large White Helleborine.	1339	(ix. 1485)	(981)
rubra, ¹⁷ Rich. 4. p. 6, 7. Red Helleborine. Purple H.	1337	ix. 1483	983
Cerastium , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆE, Cloveworts. Dec. Pent.			
alpinum, L. 12. p. 6-8. Hairy Alpine Mouse-ear Chickweed.	217	ii. 223	160
v. lanatum ("Lam.")	217a		
v. pubescens, Syme.	217b		
v. Edmonstoni, H. C. Wats.	217c		
aquat'icum, L. = <i>Stellaria aquatica</i> , Scop.			
arct'icum, Lange? 1.	218		
arvens'e, L. 69. p. 4-8. Field Mouse-ear Chickweed.	219	ii. 225	159
v. Andrews'ii, Syme.	219b		
atrovir'ens, Bab. = C. tetrandrum, Curt.			

¹ Petroselinum sativum. ² P. segetum.—Sison segetum. ³ Sium verticillatum.—Sison verticillatum.
⁴ Castanea vesca.—C. vulgaris.—Fagus Castanea. ⁵ Aira aquatica. ⁶ Water Catbrose. ⁷ Torilis Anthriscus.
⁸ T. infesta.—Cancalis infesta. ⁹ Torilis nodosa. ¹⁰ Centaurea Isnard. ¹¹ C. nigrescens. ¹² Centranthus latifolius.—Valeriana rubra. ¹³ Small Chaffweed. ¹⁴ Epipactis ensifolia.—Serapias ensifolia. ¹⁵ Narrow-leaved White Helleborine. ¹⁶ Cephalanthera grandiflora.—Epipactis grandiflora.—Serapias grandiflora.
¹⁷ Epipactis rubra.—Serapias rubra.

Cerastium, L.—continued.

glom'era'tum, ¹ Thuill.	110. a. 4-9. <i>Broad-leaved M. C.</i> ²	L.C. 215	E.B. ii.221	B. (158)
v. apetalum, Dum.		215b		
la'tifol'ium, Sm.	11. p. 5. <i>Broad-leaved Alpine Chickweed.</i>		ii.224	
pedunc'ula'tum, Bab.	= C. tetrand'rum, Curt.			
pu'milum, Curt.	8. a. 5. <i>Curtis' Mouse-ear Chickweed.</i>	213	ii.219	
quaternell'um, ³ Fenzl.	50. a. 5, 6. <i>Upright Mœchia, or C.</i>	211	ii.217	(156)
se'midecand'rum, L.	83. a. 3-5. <i>Lesser Mouse-ear Chickweed.</i>	214	ii.220	
tetrand'rum, ⁴ Curt.	67. a. 4-10. <i>Dark-green or Four-cleft M. C.</i>	212	i.218	
trig'ynum, ⁵ Vill.	5. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-styled Alpine Chickweed.</i> ⁶	220	ii.226	161
trivia'le, ⁷ Link.	111. p. 4-8. <i>Narrow-leaved Mouse-ear C.</i>	216	ii.222	
v. holost'ei'des, Fr.		216b		
v. pentand'rum, Syme.		216c		
v. alpest're, "Lindbl."		216d		
visco'sum, L.	= C. trivia'le, Link.			
vulga'tum, L.	= C. glom'era'tum, Thuill.			158
Cer'asus, Tourn.				
auste'ra, Leight.	= Pru'nus Cer'asus, L.			
av'ium, Mœnch	= Pru'nus av'ium, L.			
Pad'us, DC.	= Pru'nus Pad'us, L.			
CER'ATOPHYLL'ÆÆ, Gray.	<i>Hornworts.</i>	1316	viii.1276	
Cer'atophyll'um, L. Agg.	56. CER'ATOPHYLL'ÆÆ, Hornworts,			
	Monœc. Pol.			
aqua'ticum, Wats.			viii.1206, 7	
demers'um, L.	p. 7-9. <i>Hornwort. Spring-fruited H.</i>	1316	viii.1276	898
v. ox'yacanth'um, Cham.		1316b		
submers'um, L.	p. 9. <i>Unarmed Hornwort.</i>	1317	viii.1277	
Cet'erach, Willd.	FIL'ICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.			
offic'ina'rum, ⁸ Willd.	65. p. 7-9. <i>Scaly Spleenwort.</i> ⁹	1781	xii.1883	1297
v. crena'tum, Milde.		1781b		
Chær'ophyll'um, L.	UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.			
Anthrisc'us, Lam.	= Anthrisc'us vulga'ris, Pers.		iv.622	443
ar'oma'ticum, ¹⁰ L.	p. 6. <i>Broad-leaved Chervil. Aromatic Cow Parsley.</i>			
aur'eum, ¹¹ L.	p. 6. <i>Tawny-fruited Chervil.</i>			
sati'vum, Lam.	= Anthrisc'us Cerefol'ium, Hoffm.		iv.623	
sylvest're, L.	= Anthrisc'us sylvest'ris, Hoffm.		iv.624	442
te'mulent'um, Sm.	= C. te'mulum, L.			
te'mulum, ¹² L.	97. p. 6, 7. <i>Rough Chervil.</i>	642	iv.625	441
Chamagro'stis, Borkh.				
min'ima, Borkh.	= Mibo'ra vern'a, Adans.		xi.1689	1172
Char'a, L.	CHARA'CEÆ, Charads. Crypt. Char.			
alo'pecu'roi'dea, "Del."	= Lamprothamn'us alo'pecu'roi'des, A. Br.		xii.1909	
aspera, Willd.	27. p. 7, 8. <i>Rough Water Horsetail.</i>	1836	xii.1909	
v. capilla'ta, A. Br.		1836b		
v. cur'ta, A. Br.		1836c		
v. sub'inerm'is, Kuetz.		1836d		
v. lacust'ris, H. & J. G.		1836e		
balt'ica, Bruzel.	2.	1838		
v. affi'nis, ¹³ H. & J. G.		1838b	(xii.1917)	
Borre'ri, Bab.	= Tolypell'a prolif'era, Leonh.			
Braun'ii, Gmel.	1. a. ? 8, 9. <i>Braun's Chara.</i>	1845	(xii.1911)	
canesc'ens, ¹⁴ Loisel.	2. a. 8. <i>Bearded Chara.</i>	1844	(xii.1912)	
conni'vens, ¹⁵ A. Br.	2.	1835	(xii.1921)	
contra'ria, ¹⁶ Kuetz.	20.	1839	(xii.1915)	
v. hispid'ula, A. Br.		1839b		

¹ Cerastium vulgatum. ² Clustered Mouse-ear Chickweed. ³ Mœchia erecta.—M. glauca.—Sagina erecta. ⁴ Cerastium atrovirens.—C. pedunculatum.—Sagina cerastoides. ⁵ Stellaria cerastoides. ⁶ Stitchwort Chickweed.—Alpine Starwort. ⁷ Cerastium viscosum. ⁸ Asplenium Ceterach.—Grammitis Ceterach.—Scolopendium Ceterach. ⁹ Common Ceterach. ¹⁰ Myrrhis aromatica. ¹¹ M. aurea. ¹² Chæröphyllum temulentum.—Myrrhis temulenta. ¹³ Chara hispida v. baltica. ¹⁴ C. crinita. ¹⁵ C. fragilis, v. connivens. ¹⁶ C. foetida, v. contraria.

Char'a, L.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
crini'ta Wallr. = C. canesc'ens, Loisel.		xii.1912	
flex'ilis, L. = Nitell'a flex'ilis, Ag.			
foe'tida, Br. = Char'a vulga'ris, L.		xii.1914	
v. contra'ria, Coss. & Germ. = C. contra'ria, Kuetz.		xii.1915	
fragif'era, Durieu. 1. p. 7, 8. <i>Strawberry Chara.</i>	1834	xii.1922	
frag'ilis, Desv. 72. p. 6-8. <i>Fragile Chara.</i>	1833	xii.1920	
v. barba'ta, Gant.	1833b		
v. capilla'cea, Coss. & G.	1833c		
v. Hedwig'ii, ¹ Kuetz.	1833d		
v. delica'tula, A. Br.	1833e		
v. Sturrock'ii, H. & J. G.	1833f		
v. conni'vens = C. conni'vens, A. Br.		xii.1921	
glom'era'ta, Desv. = Tol'yPELL'a glom'era'ta, Leonh.			
grac'ilis, Sm. = Nitell'a grac'ilis, Agardh.			
Hedwig'ii = C. frag'ilis, v. Hedwig'ii.			
hisp'ida, L. 36. p. 7-9. <i>Prickly W. H. Bristly Chara.</i>	1842	xii.1916	
v. ma'cracanth'a, A. Br.	1842b		
v. gymnot'eles, A. Br.	1842c		
v. rud'is, A. Br.	1842d		
v. horr'ida, A. Br.	1842e		
v. balt'ica, Hartm. = C. balt'ica, v. aff'inis.		xii.1917	
v. pseud'o-crini'ta, A. Br. = C. pol'yacanth'a, A. Br.		xii.1918	
intrica'ta, Roth = Tol'yPELL'a intrica'ta, Leonh.			
mu'crona'ta, A. Br. = Nitell'a mu'crona'ta, Kuetz.			
nidif'ica, sm. = Tol'yPELL'a glom'era'ta, Leonh.			
papillo'sa, Kuetz. 1.	1840		
pol'yacanth'a, ² A. Br. 11.	1837	(xii.1918)	
polysperm'a, A. Br. = Tol'yPELL'a intrica'ta, Leonh.			
prolif'era, A. Br. = Tol'yPELL'a prolif'era, Leonh.			
Smith'ii, Bab. = Tol'yPELL'a glom'era'ta, Leonh.			
stellig'era, Bauer = Lychn'othamn'us stell'iger, A. Br.		xii.1910	
s'yncarp'a, Thuill. = Nitell'a opa'ca, Ag. and N. capita'ta, Ag.			
tenuiss'ima, Desv. = Nitell'a tenuiss'ima, Kuetz.			
to'mento'sa, L. 1. p. <i>Tomentose Chara.</i>	1841	(xii.1913)	
translu'cens, Pers. = Nitell'a translu'cens. Ag.			
vulga'ris, ³ L. 65. a. 6-8. <i>Fetid Chara or Water Horsetail.</i>	1843	(xii.1914)	
v. long'ibract'ea'ta. Kuetz.	1843b		
v. papilla'ta, Wallr.	1843c		
v. a'trovir'ens (Lowe).	1843d		
v. mel'anopyre'na, A. Br.	1843e		
sub C. foe'tida.			
v. crassicau'lis, Kuetz.	1843f		
CHARA'CEE. <i>Charads.</i>	1833	xii.1899	
Cheiranth'us, L. CRUCIF'ERE, Crucifers. Tetrad. Siliq.			
Cheir'i, ⁴ L. p. 5, 6. <i>Wall-flower. Gilliflower.</i>	75	i.106	50
frut'iculo'sus, L. = C. Cheir'i, L.			
inca'nus, L. = Math'iola inca'na, R. Br.			
sinua'tus, L. = Math'iola sinua'ta, R. Br.			
Chel'idon'ium, L. PAPA'VEA'CEE, Poppyworts. Polyan. Mon.			
Glauc'ium, L. = Glauc'ium fla'vum, Crantz.			
hyb'ridum, Loiss. = Roeme'ria hyb'rida, DC.			
lac'inia'tum, Mill. = C. ma'jus, v. lac'inia'tum.			
ma'jus, L. 96. p. 5-8. <i>Greater Celandine. Swallow-wort.</i>	62	i.67A	42
v. lac'inia'tum ⁵ (Mill.)	62b	i.67B	
CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, JUSS. <i>Chenopods.</i>	1179	viii.1178	
Che'nopod'ium, L. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, Chenopods. Pent. Dig.			
acu'tifol'ium, Sm. = C. polysperm'um, v. spica'tum.			
alb'um, L. 109. a. 7-9. <i>White Goosefoot. Fat Hen.</i>	1181	viii.1188-90	842

¹ C. Hedwigii. ² Chara hispida, v. pseudo-crinita. ³ C. fetida. ⁴ Cheiranthus fruticosus. ⁵ Chelidonium laciniatum.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Che'nopod'ium , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
v. <i>cand'icans</i> (Lam.) [<i>inca'num</i> , Moq.]	1181a	viii.1188	
v. <i>vir'ide</i> (L.) <i>Green Goosefoot</i> .	1181b	viii.1189	
v. <i>paga'num</i> (Reichb.) [<i>viridesc'ens</i> , St. Amans]	1181c	viii.1190	
Bon'us-Hen'ricus, L. 97. p. 5-8. <i>All-good. Wild Spinach</i> . ¹	1190	viii.1199	848
botryo'des, Sm. 6. a. 8, 9. <i>Many-clustered Goosefoot</i> .	1188	viii.1195	
fi'cifol'ium, Sm. 18. a. 8, 9. <i>Fig-leaved Goosefoot</i> .	1183	viii.1191	
frutico'sum, L. = <i>Sua'da frutico'sa</i> , Forsk.			
glau'um, L. 12. a. 8, 9. <i>Oak-leaved G. Glaucous G.</i>	1189	viii.1198	843
hyb'ridum, L. 23. a. 8, 9. <i>Maple-leaved Goosefoot</i> .	1185	viii.1193	847
intermed'ium, M. & K. = C. urb'icum, v. intermed'ium.			
marit'imum, L. = <i>Sua'da marit'ima</i> , Dum.			
mura'le, L. 40. a. 8, 9. <i>Nettle-leaved Goosefoot</i> .	1184	viii.1192	846
olidum, Curt. = C. Vulva'ria, L.			
op'ulifol'ium, Schrad.	1182		
polysperm'um, L. 48. a. 8-10. <i>Many-seeded Goosefoot</i> . ²	1179	viii.1185, 6	841
v. <i>spica'tum</i> , ³ Koch.	1179a	(viii.1186)	
v. <i>cymo'sum</i> , Koch.	1179b		
v. <i>acu'tifol'ium</i> = v. <i>spica'tum</i> .		viii.1186	
ru'brum, L. 64. a. 8, 9. <i>Red Goosefoot</i> .	1187	viii.1196	844
v. <i>pseud'o-botryo'des</i> , H. C. Wats.	1187b	viii.1197	
urb'icum, L. 38. a. 9, 10. <i>Upright Goosefoot</i> .	1186	viii.1194	845
v. <i>deltoi'deum</i> (Lam.)	1186a		
v. <i>intermed'ium</i> ⁴ (Mert. & Koch)	1186b		
Vulva'ria, ⁵ L. 37. a. 8-10. <i>Stinking Goosefoot</i> .	1180	viii.1187	840
Cherle'ria , L.			
sed'o'i'des, L. = <i>Ar'ena'ria sed'o'i'des</i> , Schultz.			148
Chir'oni'a , L.			
littora'lis, Sm. = <i>Er'ythra'a littora'lis</i> , Fr.			
Centaur'ium, Curt. = <i>Er'ythra'a Centaur'ium</i> , Pers.			
pulchell'a, Swartz = <i>Er'ythra'a pulchell'a</i> , Fr.			
Chlo'ra , L.			
per'folia'ta, L. = <i>Blacksto'nia per'folia'ta</i> , Huds.		vi.913	679
Chrysanth'emum , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.			
Cham'omill'a, E. Mey. = <i>Ma'trica'ria Cham'omill'a</i> , L.		v.719	
in'odo'rum, C. H. Schultz = <i>Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra</i> , L.		v.717	
v. <i>marit'imum</i> , Pers. = <i>M. in'odo'ra</i> , v. <i>marit'ima</i> .		v.718	
Leucanth'emum, L. 108. p. 6-8. <i>Great White Ox-eye</i> . ⁶	766	v.714	520
marit'imum, Sm. = <i>Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra</i> . v. <i>marit'ima</i> .			
Parthen'ium, ⁷ Pers. p. 7-9. <i>Common Feverfew</i> .	767	v.715	522
seg'etum, L. 109. a. 6-9. <i>Corn Marigold. Yellow Ox-eye</i> .	765	v.713	521
Tan'ace'tum, Syme = <i>Tan'ace'tum vulga're</i> , L.		v.716	
Chrysoc'oma , Cass.			
Linos'yris, L. = <i>Ast'er Linos'yris</i> , Bernh.			
Chrysosple'nium , L. SAXIFRAG'EÆ, <i>Saxifrages</i> . Dec. Dig.			
altern'ifol'ium, L. 67. p. 4-6. <i>Alternate-leaved Golden Saxifrage</i> .	554	iv.564	387
oppos'itifol'ium, L. 104. p. 5-7. <i>Opposite-leaved Golden S.</i>	553	iv.563	386
Cicen'dia , Adans. GENTIA'NEÆ. <i>Gentianworts</i> . Tetran. Mon.			
Candoll'ii, Griseb. = C. pusill'a, Griseb.			
fi'liform'is, Del. = <i>Mi'crocal'a fi'liform'is</i> , Link.		vi.912	671
pusill'a, ⁸ Griseb. C. a. 6, 7. <i>Least Cicendia</i> .	972	vi.911	672
Cicho'ium , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.			
Int'ybus, L. 63. p. 7-10. <i>Wild Succory. Chicory.* Endive</i> .	823	v.786	606
Cicu'ta , L. UMBELLIF'ERE, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
viro'sa, L. 32. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Hemlock. Cowbane</i> .	627	iv.571	400
Cin'era'ria , L.			
campest'ris, Retz. = <i>Senec'io campest'ris</i> , DC.			
palust'ris, L. = <i>Senec'io palust'ris</i> , DC.			

¹ Good King Henry.—Mercury Goosefoot.—Perennial Goosefoot. ² Round-leaved Goosefoot.—All-seed.—Bl'te. ³ Chenopodium acutifolium. — C. polyspermum, v. acutifolium. ⁴ C. intermedium. ⁵ C.OLIDUM. ⁶ Moon Daisy. ⁷ Matricaria Parthenium.—Pyrethrum Parthenium. ⁸ Cicendia Candollii.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Circæa , L. ON'AGRARIÆ. <i>Onagrad.</i> Dian. Mon.			
alpi'na, L. 27. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Enchanter's Nightshade.</i>	608	iv.512	352
v. intermed'ia ¹ (Ehrh.) 30.	608b		
intermed'ia, Ehrh. = C. alpi'na, v. intermed'ia.			
Lutêt'ia'na, L. 97. p. 6-8. <i>Enchanter's Nightshade.</i>	607	iv.511	351
v. intermed'ia, Lond. Cat.	607b		
CISTIN'ÆE , Juss. <i>Rock-roses.</i>	159	ii.165	
Cist'us , Tourn.			
gutta'tus, L. = He'lianth'emum gutta'tum, Mill.			
He'lianth'emum, L. = He'lianth'emum Chamæcist'us, Mill.			
marifol'ius, L. = He'lianth'emum marifol'ium, Mill.			
pol'ifol'ius, L. = He'lianth'emum pol'ifol'ium, Mill.			
to'mento'sus, Scop. = He'lianth'emum Chamæcist'us, Mill.			
Clad'ium , P. Br. CYP'ERACEÆ, <i>Sedges.</i> Dian. Mon.			
germa'nicum, ² Schrad. 37. p. 7, 8. <i>Fen Sedge. Prickly Bog Rush.</i> ³	1551	(x.1580)	(1080)
Marisc'us, R. Br. = C. germa'nicum, Schrad.		x.1580	1080
Clayto'nia , L. PORTULA CÆE, <i>Purslanes.</i> Pent. Mon.			
alsi'not'ides, Sims. a. 5-7. <i>Chickweed-leaved Claytonia.</i>	253		
per'folia'ta, Donn. a. 5-7. <i>Perfoliate Claytonia.</i>	254	ii.260	172
Cle'matis , L. RANUNC'ULACEÆ, <i>Crowfoots.</i> Polyan. Pol.			
Vitalb'a, L. 47. s. 7, 8. <i>Traveller's Joy. Clematis.</i> ⁴	1	i.1	1
Clî'nopod'ium , L.			
vulga're, L. = Cal'aminth'a Clî'nopod'ium, Benth.			
Cni'cus , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites.</i> Syn. Æq.			
acau'lis, ⁵ Willd. 42. p. 7-9. <i>Dwarf Plume Thistle.</i>	808	(v.692)	(566)
arvens'is, ⁶ Hoffm. 112. p. 7-9. <i>Creeping Plume Thistle. Field T.</i>	809	(v.693)	(561)
v. horridus (W. & G.).	809b		
v. seto'sus ⁷ (Bess.)	809c	(v.694)	
er'ioph'orus, ⁸ Roth. 46. b. 7-9. <i>Woolly-headed Plume Thistle.</i>	802	(v.687)	(562)
het'erophyll'us, ⁹ Willd. 51. p. 7-9. <i>Melancholy Thistle.</i> ¹⁰	807	(v.691)	(563)
hyb'ridi:—	810		
a. Gibso'ni, Wats.	810a		
b. Forste'ri, ¹¹ Sm. = palust'ris × pratens'is.	810b	(v.695)	
c. Woodward'ii, ¹² Wats. = pratens'is × acau'lis.	810c	(v.696)	
d. Clark'ei, ¹³ Wats. (=dub'ius, Willd.?) = acau'lis × arvens'is.	810d	(v.697)	
e. Carolo'rum, Jenner = het'erophyll'us × palust'ris.	810e		
lanceola'tus, ¹⁴ Willd. 112. b. or a. 7-10. <i>Spear Thistle.</i>	801	(v.686)	(559)
ßlera'ceus, L.	806		
palust'ris, ¹⁵ Willd. 112. b. or a. <i>Marsh Thistle.</i>	803	(v.688)	(560)
pratens'is, ¹⁶ Willd. 47. p. 6-8. <i>Meadow Plume Thistle.</i>	805	(v.690)	(565)
seto'sus, Bess. = C. arvens'is, v. seto'sus.			
tubero'sus, ¹⁷ Roth. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Tuberous Plume Thistle.</i>	804	(v.689)	(564)
Cnid'ium , Cusson.			
Sil'aus, Spr. = Sil'aus pratens'is, Bess.			
Cochlea'ria , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq.			
alpi'na, H. C. Wats. = C. offic'ina'lis, v. alpi'na.		i.131	
an'glica, L. 43. p. or b. 5-7. <i>Long-leaved English Scurvy-grass.</i>	109	i.133	
v. Hort'ii, Syme.	109b		
Armorac'ia, ¹⁸ L. p. 5. <i>Horse Radish.</i>	110	i.129	84
da'nica, L. 43. a. 5-8. <i>Danish S. Hastate-leaved S.</i>	108	i.132	
grœnland'ica, Sm. = C. offic'ina'lis, v. alpi'na.			
offic'ina'lis, L. 79. b. or p. 5-8. <i>Common Scurvy-grass.</i>	107	i.130	85
v. littora'lis, H. C. Wats.	107a		
v. alpi'na ¹⁹ (Wats.) Bab. <i>Mountain Scurvy-grass.</i>	107b	(i.131)	
polymorph'a, Syme.		i.130-2	

¹ *Circæa intermedia.* ² *Cladium Mariscus.*—*Schenus Mariscus.* ³ *Twig-rush.* ⁴ *Old Man's Beard.*
⁵ *Carduus acaulis.* ⁶ *C. arvensis.* ⁷ *Cnicus setosus.*—*Carduus arvensis*, v. *setosus.* ⁸ *C. eriophorus.*
⁹ *C. heterophyllus.* ¹⁰ *Dark Plume Thistle.* ¹¹ *Carduus pratensis-palustris.* ¹² *C. acauli-pratensis.* ¹³ *C. arvensi-acaulis.* ¹⁴ *C. lanceolatus.* ¹⁵ *C. palustris.* ¹⁶ *C. pratensis.* ¹⁷ *C. tuberosus.* ¹⁸ *Armoracia rusticana.* ¹⁹ *Cochlearia alpina.*—*C. grœnlandica.*

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Colch'icum , Tourn. <i>Li'lia'CEE, Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Trig. autumna'le, L. 40. p. 8-10. <i>Meadow Saffron.</i> v. verna'le. (<i>Spring-flowering form.</i>)	1421	ix.1544 ix.1545	1054
Com'arum , L. palust're, L. = <i>Potentill'a Com'arum</i> , Nestl.			
COMPOS'ITE , Juss. <i>Composites.</i>	726	v.680	
CONIF'ERE , Juss. <i>Conifers.</i>	1318	viii.1380	
Coni'um , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig. macula'tum, L. 101. b. 6, 7. <i>Common Hemlock.</i>	617	iv.629	450
Cond'ylocarp'us , Hoffm. offic'ina'lis, Koch. = <i>Tordyl'ium offic'ina'le</i> , L.			
Co'nopod'ium , Koch. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig. de'nuda'tum, ¹ Koch. 104. p. 5, 6. <i>Earthnut. Tuberous Bunium.</i> ² flexuo'sum = <i>C. de'nuda'tum</i> , Koch.	640	(iv.584)	440
Convalla'ria , L. <i>Li'lia'CEE, Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Mon. maja'lis, L. 56. p. 5, 6. <i>Lily of the Valley.</i> multiflo'ra, L. = <i>Pol'ygona'tum multiflo'rum</i> , All. Pol'ygona'tum, L. = <i>Pol'ygona'tum offic'ina'le</i> , All. vert'icilla'ta, L. = <i>Pol'ygona'tum vert'icilla'tum</i> , All.	1395	ix.1514	1028
CONVOL'ULA'CEE , Juss. <i>Bindweeds.</i>	1008	vi.923	
Convolv'ulus , L. <i>CONVOL'ULA'CEE, Bindweeds.</i> Pent. Mon. arvens'is. L. 92. p. 6-9. <i>Small Bindweed.</i> se'pium, L. = <i>Calysteg'ia se'pium</i> , R. Br. Sol'danell'a, L. = <i>Calysteg'ia Sol'danell'a</i> , R. Br.	1010	vi.923 vi.924 vi.925	683 684 685
Cony'za , L. squarro'sa, L. = <i>In'ula Cony'za</i> , DC.			
Corall'orhi'za , Haller. <i>ORCHID'EE, Orchids.</i> Gyn. Mon. inna'ta, ³ R. Br. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Spurless Coralroot.</i>	1328	ix.1487	978
Coriandr'um , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig. sati'vum, L. a. 6. <i>Common Coriander.</i>	649 680	iv.632 iv.634	453
CORNA'CEE , DC. <i>Cornels.</i>			
Corn'us , L. <i>CORNA'CEE, Cornels.</i> Tetran. Mon. sanguin'ea, L. 66. s. 6, 7. <i>Dogwood. Prickwood. Wild Cornel.</i> ⁴ sue'cica, L. 14. p. 7, 8. <i>Dwarf Cornel.</i>	681 680	iv.635 iv.634	457 456
Cor'onill'a , L. <i>LEGU'MINO'SEE, Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec. var'ia, L. <i>Rosy-flowered Crown Vetch.</i>	378		
Coro'nopūs , Gärt. Ruell'ii, Gärt. = <i>Senebier'a Coro'nopūs</i> , Poir. did'yma, Sm. = <i>Senebier'a did'yma</i> , Pers.			
Corrig'iola , L. <i>ILL'ECEBRA'CEE, Knotworts.</i> Pent. Trig. littora'lis, L. 2. a. 7-9. <i>Sand Strap-wort.</i>	1175	vii.1170	831
Coryd'alis , DC. <i>FUMA'RIA'CEE, Funeworts.</i> Diad. Hex. bulbo'sa, ⁵ DC. p. 4, 5. <i>Solid Bulbous Fumitory.</i> ⁶ cla'vicula'ta, ⁷ DC. 83. a. 6-8. <i>White Climbing Fumitory.</i> lu'tea, ⁸ DC. p. 5-8. <i>Yellow Fumitory or Corydalis.</i> sol'ida, Hook. = <i>C. bulbo'sa</i> , DC.	63 65 64	(i.68) i.70 i.69 i.68	47 46
Cor'yus , Tourn. <i>C'UPULIF'ERE, Monœc. Pol.</i> Aveilla'na, L. t. 2, 3. <i>Hazel. Colnut. Filbert.</i>	1276	viii.1292	912
Cor'yne'phorus , Beauv. <i>GRÄMIN'EE, Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig. canes'cens, ⁹ Beauv. 4. p. 7. <i>Grey Aira. Grey Hair-Grass.</i>	1672	xi.1729	(1187)
Coto'neast'er , Medic. <i>ROS'ACEE, Roseworts.</i> Icos. Pent. integerima, Medic. <i>See vulgaris</i> , Lindl. vulga'ris, ¹⁰ Lindl. [integer'ima, Medic.] 1, s. 5, 6. <i>Com. Cotoneaster.</i> ¹¹	535	iii.477	338
Cot'yle don , L. <i>CRASSULA'CEE, Houseleeks.</i> Dec. Pent. Umbili'cus, ¹² L. 53. p. 6, 7. <i>Navelwort. Wall Pennywort.</i>	561	iv.539	358
Cramb'e , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERE, Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Silic. marit'ima, L. 32. p. 6-8. <i>Sea-Kale.</i>	152	i.80	111
CRASSULA'CEE , DC. <i>Houseleeks.</i>	560	iv.524	

¹ Conopodium flexuosum.—Bunium flexuosum.—Carum flexuosum. ² Kipper-nut.—Fig-nut. ³ Ophrys Corallorhiza. ⁴ Dogberry. ⁵ Corydalis solida.—Fumaria solida. ⁶ Tuberous-rooted Fumitory. ⁷ F. claviculata. ⁸ F. lutea. ⁹ Aira canescens. ¹⁰ Mespilus Cotoneaster. ¹¹ Dwarf Quince-leaved Medlar. ¹² Umbilicus pendulinus.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Cratæ'gus , L. ROSA'CEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Pent. monog'yna, Jacq. = C. Ox'yacanth'a, v. monog'yna.		iii.480	
Ox'yacanth'a, L. 110. t. or s. 5, 6. <i>Hawthorn</i> . May.	534	iii.479-80	337
v. ox'yacanth'oi'des ¹ (Thuill.) <i>Glabrous White Thorn</i> .	534a	(iii.479)	
v. lac'inia'ta, Wallr.	534b		
v. kyrstosty'la (Fingerh.)	534c		
v. monog'yna ² (Jacq.) <i>Common White Thorn</i> .	534d	(iii.480)	
ox'yacanth'oi'des, Thuill. = C. Ox'yacanth'a, v. ox'yacanth'oi'des.		iii.479	
tormina'lis, L. = Pyr'us tormina'lis, Ehrh.			
Cre'pis , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq. bienn'is, L. 21. b. 6, 7. <i>Large Rough Hawk's-beard</i> .	833	v.819	596
fœ'tida, ³ L. 15. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Stinking Hawk's-beard</i> .	828	v.815	594
hiera'cioi'des, ⁴ W. & K. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Scabious or Succory-leav'd H.</i>	834	(v.820)	597
ni'cœns'is, Balb.	832		
paludo'sa, ⁵ Moench. 60. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Hawk's-beard</i> .	835	v.821	598
pulch'ra, ⁶ L. a. 6-9. <i>Small-flowered Hawk's-beard</i> .			
seto'sa, Hall. fil. b. 8. <i>Bristly Hawk's-beard</i> .	830	v.817	
succi'sæfol'ia, Tausch = C. hiera'cioi'des, W & K.		v.820	
tarax'acifol'ia, ⁷ Thuill. 23. b. 6, 7. <i>Small Rough H. Beaked H.</i>	829	v.816	593
tecto'rum, Sm. = C. vir'ens, L.			
vir'ens, ⁸ L. 106. a. 6-9. <i>Smooth Hawk's-beard</i> .	831	v.818	595
Cri'thmu'm , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig. marit'imum, L. 25. p. 6-8. <i>Rock, or Sea Samphire</i> .	650	iv.606	430
Croc'us , Tourn. IRID'EE, <i>Irids</i> . Tri. Mon. argen'teus, Sal. p. 3.			
aur'eus, Sibth. p. 2. <i>Golden Crocus</i> .	1374	ix.1498	
autumna'lis, Sm. = C. sati'vus, L.			
biflo'rus, ⁹ Mill. p. 2. <i>Scotch Crocus</i> .	1373	ix.1497	
min'imus, H & A. = C. biflo'rus, Mill.			
nu'diflo'rus, ¹⁰ Sm. 8. p. 9, 10. <i>Naked-flowering Crocus</i> .	1376	ix.1500	1018
præ'cox, Haw. = C. biflo'rus, Mill.			
sati'vus, ¹¹ L. p. 9. <i>Saffron Crocus</i> .			
spec'iosus, Nils. = C. nu'diflo'rus, Sm.			
vern'us, All. p. 4, 5. <i>Purple Spring Crocus</i> .	1375	ix.1499	1017
CRUCIF'ERÆ, Juss. <i>Crucifers</i> .	73	i.79	
Crypt'ogramm'a , R. Br. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil. crisp'a, ¹² R. Br. 54. p. 6, 7. <i>Parsley Fern. Curled Rock Brakes</i> .	1766	xii.1844	(1276)
Cucu'balus , Gärtn. CAR'YOPHYLL'EE, <i>Cloveworts</i> . Dec. Trig. bacc'ifer, ¹³ L. p. 8. <i>Berry-bearing Chickweed</i> .	203	(ii.198)	
bacciferus, L. = C. bacc'ifer, L.		ii.198	
Beh'en, L. = Sile'ne Cucu'balus, Wibel.			
Oti'tes, L. = Sile'ne Oti'tes, Sm.			
CUCURB'ITA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Cucurbits</i> .	609	iv.517	
CUPULIF'ERÆ.	1271	(viii.1288)	
Cusc'uta , Tourn. CONVULVULA'CEÆ, <i>Bindweeds</i> . Pent. Dig. approxima'ta, Bab. a. 8, 9.			
Epil'inum, Weihe. a. 7, 8. <i>Flax Dodder</i> .	1011	vi.926	687
Epithym'um, Murr. 43. a. 7-10. <i>Lesser Dodder</i> .	1013	vi.928	688
europæ'a, L. 31. a. 7-9. <i>Greater Dodder</i> .	1012	vi.927	686
hassia'ca, Pfeiff. a. 8, 9.			
Trifol'ii, Bab. a. 7-9. <i>Clover Dodder</i> .	1014	vi.929	
Cyath'ea , Sm. frag'ilis, Sm. = Cystopt'eris frag'ilis, Bernh.			
inei'sa, Sm. = Cystopt'eris alpi'na, Desv.			
Cy'clamen , Tourn. PRIMULACEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon. europæ'um, Sm. = C. hed'eræfol'ium, Aiton.			650
hed'eræfol'ium, ¹⁴ Aiton. p. 9. <i>Ivy-leav'd Cyclamen. Sow-bread</i> .	947	vii.1136-7	(650)
v. fici'ariæfol'ium, Syme.		vii.1138	

¹ Mespilus oxyacantha. — Cratægus oxyacanthoides. ² C. monogyna. ³ Borkhausia fortida. ⁴ Crepis suc-
cisæfolia. — Hieracium molle. ⁵ H. paludosum. ⁶ Prenanthes hieracifolia. ⁷ Borkhausia taraxacifolia.
Crepis tectorum. ⁸ Crocus minimus. — C. præcox. ⁹ C. speciosus. ¹⁰ C. autumnalis. ¹¹ Allosorus
crispus. — Pteris crispa. ¹² Cucubalus bacciferus. ¹³ Cyclamen europæum

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Cyn'odon , Rich. Dact'ylon, Pers. = <i>Fibich'ia umbella'ta</i> , Koel.		iv.1690	1196
Cyn'oglossum , Tourn. BORAGIN'EÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon. germanicum, Jacq. See <i>montanum</i> , Lam.			
<i>montanum</i> , ¹ Lam. [germanicum, Jacq.] 17. b. 5-7. <i>Green-leaved Hound's Tongue</i> .	983	vii.1119	709
<i>officina'le</i> , L. 75. b. or p. 6, 7. <i>C. Hound's Tongue</i> . <i>Gipsy-flower</i> .	982	vii.1118	708
v. <i>subglabrum</i> , Syme.	982b		
<i>sylvaticum</i> , Haenke. = <i>C. montanum</i> , Lam.			
Cyn'osurus , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. <i>cristatus</i> , L. 112. p. 7, 8. <i>Crested Dog's-tail-grass</i> .	1689	xi.1776	1224
<i>echinata's</i> , L. C. a. 7. <i>Rough Dog's-tail-grass</i> .	1690	xi.1777	1225
CYPERA'C'EÆ, Juss. <i>Sedges</i> .	1520	x.1577	
Cyperus , L. CYPERA'C'EÆ, <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon. <i>fusus</i> , L. 2. a. 8, 9. <i>Brown Cyperus</i> .	1520	x.1577	1078
<i>longus</i> , L. 7. p. 8, 9. <i>Sweet C. English Galingale</i> .	1521	x.1578	1077
Cypripedium , L. ORCHID'EÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Dian. <i>Calceolus</i> , L. 4. p. 5. <i>Lady's slipper</i> . <i>Cypripede</i> .	1369	ix.1490	1011
Cystea , Sm. <i>denta'ta</i> , Hook. = <i>Cystopteris frag'ilis</i> , v. <i>denta'ta</i> .			
<i>frag'ilis</i> , Sm. = <i>Cystopteris frag'ilis</i> , Bernh.			
Cystopteris , Bernh. FILICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil. <i>alpina</i> , ² Desv. 1. p. 7. <i>Alpine or Lacinate Bladder-fern</i> .	1786	xii.1866	
v. <i>Dickieana</i> , ³ Milde.	1786b	xii.1867	
<i>angusta'ta</i> , Sm. <i>Narrow-fronted Bladder-fern</i> .			
<i>denta'ta</i> , Hook. = <i>C. frag'ilis</i> , v. <i>denta'ta</i> .			
<i>Dickieana</i> , Sm. = <i>C. alpina</i> , v. <i>Dickieana</i> .			
<i>frag'ilis</i> , ⁴ Bernh. 79. p. 7, 8. <i>Brittle Bladder-fern</i> .	1785	xii.1864	1301
v. <i>denta'ta</i> , ⁵ Hook.	1785b	xii.1865	
<i>montana</i> , Bernh. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Mountain Bladder-fern</i> .	1787	xii.1868	1302
<i>regia</i> , Presl. = <i>C. alpina</i> , Desv.			
Cytisus , L. LEGUMINOSÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec. <i>scoparius</i> , ⁶ Link. 109. s. 5, 6. <i>Common Broom</i> .	326	(iii.329)	230
v. <i>prostratus</i> , C. Bailey.	326b		
Dabec'cia , D.Don. ERICA'C'EÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Oct. Mon. <i>polifolia</i> , ⁷ Don. I. s. 8. <i>Irish Menziesia</i> . <i>St. Dabec's Heath</i> , ⁸	927	(vi.885)	(632)
Dactylis , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. <i>glomerata</i> , L. 112. p. 6, 7. <i>Rough Cock's-foot-grass</i> . <i>Clustered C.</i>	1696	xi.1778	1223
<i>stricta</i> , Soland. = <i>Spartina stricta</i> , Roth.			
Damasodium , Juss. ALISMA'EÆ, <i>Alismads</i> . Hex. Polyg. <i>stellatum</i> , ⁹ Pers. 13. p. 5-7. <i>Thrumwort</i> . <i>Star-fruit</i> .	1474	(ix.1442)	968
Daphne , L. THYM'ELÆA'C'EÆ, <i>Daphnads</i> . Oct. Mon. <i>Lauræola</i> , L. 51. s. 1-4. <i>Spurge Laurel</i> .	1240	viii.1247	878
<i>Meze'reum</i> , L. 9. s. 2-4. <i>Mezereon</i> . <i>Spurge Olive</i> .	1239	viii.1246	877
Datura , L. SOLANA'C'EÆ, <i>Night-shades</i> . Pent. Mon. <i>Stramonium</i> , L. a. 7-10. <i>Thorn-apple</i> .	1019	vi.935	710
Daucus , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig. <i>Carota</i> , L. 106. b. 6-8. <i>Wild Carrot</i> . <i>Bird's-nest</i> .	672	iv.615	449
v. <i>gummifer</i> = <i>D. gummifer</i> , Lam.		iv.616	
<i>gummifer</i> , ¹⁰ Lam. 17. b. 7, 8. <i>Sea-side Carrot</i> .	673	iv.616	
<i>maritimus</i> , With. = <i>D. gummifer</i> , Lam.			
Delphinium , L. RANUNCULA'C'EÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pent. <i>Aja'cis</i> , Reichb. a. 6, 7. <i>Branching Larkspur</i> .	44	i.47A	29
<i>Consolida</i> , L. a. 6, 7. <i>Field Larkspur</i> . <i>Wild L.</i>		i.47B	
Dentaria , L. <i>bulbifera</i> , L. = <i>Cardamine bulbifera</i> , R.Br.			

¹ *Cynoglossum sylvaticum*. ² *Cyathea incisa*.—*Cystopteris regia*. ³ *C. Dickieana*. ⁴ *Cyathea fragilis*.
—*Cystea fragilis*. ⁵ *Cystea dentata*.—*Cystopteris dentata*. ⁶ *Sarothamnus scoparius*.—*Spartium scoparium*.
—*Genista scoparia*. ⁷ *Erica Dabecci*.—*Menziesia polifolia*. ⁸ *Connemara Heath*. ⁹ *Actinocarpus Damasonium*.—*Alisma Damasonium*. ¹⁰ *Daucus Carota*, v. *gummifer*.—*D. maritimus*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Deschampsia , Beauv. GRÄMIN'ÆÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
alpi'na, ¹ R. & S. 13. p. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Alpine Hair-grass.</i>	1674	(xi.1731)	
cæspito'sa, ² Beauv. 111. p. 6, 7. <i>Tufted or Turfy H. Hassoeks.</i>	1673	(xi.1730)	(1185)
v. brevifol'ia, Parn.	1673b		
v. pseud'o-alpi'na, Syme.	1673c		
v. long'iarista'ta (Parn.)	1673d		
flexuo'sa, ³ Trin. 105. p. 6-8. <i>Heath Hair-grass. Waved H.</i>	1676	(xi.1732)	(1186)
v. monta'na (Huds.)	1676b		
v. voirlichens'is, J. C. Melvill.	1676c		
seta'cea, ⁴ Hanbury. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Bog Hair-grass.</i>	1675	(xi.1733)	
Deyeuxia , Clarion. GRÄMIN'ÆÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
neglect'a, ⁵ Kunth. 2.p.6,7. <i>Narrow Small-reed. Smallest Close-reed.</i>	1666	(xi.1725)	(1184)
v. Hook'eri, ⁶ Syme.	1666b	xi.(1726)	
strigo'sa, Kunth. 1.	1665		
Dianthus , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, Clove-worts. Dec. Dig.			
Arm'e'ria, L. 45. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Deptford Pink.</i>	184	ii.191	128
cæs'ius, Sm. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Cheddar Pink. Mountain P.</i>	186	ii.193	130
Car'yophyll'us, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Clove P. Wild Carnation. C.Gilly-flower.</i>	188	ii.194	
deltoi'des, L. 51. p. 6, 9. <i>Maiden Pink.</i>	185	ii.192	129
v. glauc'us, L.	185b		
pluma'rius, L. p. 6-8. <i>Common Pink.</i>	187	ii.195	
p'ur'lier, L. 8. a. 6-10. <i>Proliferous P. Childing P. Limewort.</i>	189	ii.196	127
Digitalis , Tourn. SCRO'PIULARIN'ÆÆ, Fig-worts. Did. Ang.			
purpur'ea, L. 107. a. or b. 7-9. <i>Purple Fox-glove or Folk's-glove.</i>	1047	vi.952	746
Digitaria , Scop.			
hümitu'sa, Pers. = Pa'n'icum gla'brum, Gaud.		xi.1691	
sanguina'lis, Beauv. = Pa'n'icum sanguina'le, L.			
Digraphis , Trin.			
arund'ina'cea, Trin. = Phal'aris arund'ina'cea, L.		xi.1697	1162
Dioscor'ÆÆ , R.Br. Yams.	1388	ix.1508	
Dio'tis , Desf. COMPOS'ITE, Composites. Syn. Æq.			
candidiss'ima, Desf. See marit'ima, Cass. [Cotton-weed.			
marit'ima, ⁷ Cass. [candidiss'ima, Desf.] 9. p. 8, 9. <i>Sea-side</i>	760	v.725	531
Diplotaxis , DC. CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers. Tetrad. Siliq.			
mura'lis, DC. 46. a. b. or p. 8, 9. <i>Sand Rocket. Wall Mustard.</i>	135	(i.94)	(76)
v. Babingtonii, Syme.	135b		
ten'uifolia, ⁹ DC. 41. p. 6-9. <i>Fine-leaved Wall Mustard or R.¹⁰</i>	134	(i.93)	(75)
DITSA'CEÆ , Juss. Teazle-worts.	720	iv.674	
Dipsacus , L. DIPS'ACEÆ, Teazle-worts. Tetran. Mon.			
Fullo'num, Mill. b. 8, 9. <i>Cultivated Teazle. Fuller's T.</i>		iv.675	
pilo'sus, L. 51. b. 7-9. <i>Small T. Shepherd's Stoff.</i>	721	iv.676	490
syvest'ris, Huds. 72. b. 7-9. <i>Wild Teazle.</i>	720	iv.674	489
Do'roni'cum , L. COMPOS'ITE, Composites. Syn. Sup.			
Par'd'alianch'ës, L. p. 5-7. <i>Great Leopard's-bane.</i>	779	v.761	550
plantägin'eum, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Plantain-leaved L.</i>	780	v.762	551
Draba , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers. Tetrad. Siliq.			
aizo'i'des, L. 1. p. 3-5. <i>Yellow Alpine Whitlow-grass. Sea-green W.</i>	103	i.138	88
brach'yca'rp'a. Jord. = Eroph'ila præ'cox, DC.		i.134-2	
hirt'a, Sm. = D. rupest'ris, R. Br.			89
inca'na, L. 26. b. 6, 7. <i>Twisted-podded W. Woolly W.¹¹</i>	101	i.136	90
v. confu'sa, Ehrh.	101b		
infla'ta, H. C. Wats. = Eroph'ila infla'ta, Hook. f.		i.134-3	
mura'lis, L. 9. a. or b. 4, 5. <i>Speedwell or Broad-leaved W.¹²</i>	100	i.135	91
rupest'ris, ¹³ R. Br. 5. p. 7, 8. <i>Rock Whitlow-grass. Hairy W.</i>	102	i.137	(89)
vern'a, L. = Eroph'ila vulga'ris, DC.		i.134-1	92
Dros'era , L. DROS'ERA'CEÆ, Sundews. Pent. Hex.			
an'glica, Huds. 54. p. 7, 8. <i>Larger long-leaved Sundew. Great S.¹⁴</i>	575	ii.183	391
v. ob'ova'ta (M. & K.). 4.	575b		

¹ Aira alpina.—A. levigata. ² A. cæspitosa. ³ A. flexuosa. ⁴ A. setacea.—A. uliginosa. ⁵ Calamagrostis stricta.—Arundo stricta. ⁶ A. lapponica.—Calamagrostis lapponica.—C. stricta, v. Hookeri. ⁷ Santolina maritima. ⁸ Brassica muralis.—Sinapis muralis.—Sisymbrium murale. ⁹ S. tenuifolium.—Brassica tenuifolia.—Sinapis tenuifolia. ¹⁰ Sand Mustard. ¹¹ Hoary Draba. ¹² Wall Draba. ¹³ Draba hirta. ¹⁴ English Sundew.

		L.C.	E.B.	B.
Dros'era , L.— <i>continued</i> .	intermed'ia, ¹ Hayne. 49. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Long-leaved Sundew</i> . ²	576	ii.184	(390)
	v. subcaulesc'ens, Melvill.	576b		
	longifol'ia, L. = D. intermed'ia, Hayne.			390
	rotund'ifol'ia, L. 107. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-leaved S. Red-rot.</i>	574	ii.182	389
DROS'ERA'CEE , DC. <i>Sundews</i> .		574	ii.182	
Dry'as , L. ROSA'CEE , <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Pol.	depress'a, Bab. a var. of D. octopet'ala, L.			
	octopet'ala, L. 16. s. 6, 7. <i>Mountain Avens</i> . <i>White Dryas</i> .	477	iii.460	302
	v. pilo'sa, Bab.	477b		
Ech'inoch'loa , Beauv.				
	Crus-gall'i, Beauv. = Pa'nicum Crus-gall'i, L.		xi.1692	
Ech'inoph'ora , Tourn. UMBELLIF'ERE , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.	spino'sa, L. p. 7. <i>Sea Prickly-Samphire or Parsnip</i> .	615	iv.628	
	Echi'nosperm'um , Sw. BORAGIN'E'E , <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
	Lapp'ula, Lehm. a. 6. <i>Stick-seed</i> .			
Ech'ium , Tourn. BORAGIN'E'E , <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.	plantagin'eum, ³ L. 1. a. or b. 6-8. <i>Purple Viper's-bugloss</i> .	1007	vii.1096	(690)
	viola'ceum, Koch = E. plantagin'eum, L.			690
	vulga're, L. 90. b. or a. <i>Viper's-bugloss</i> . <i>Viper-grass</i> .	1006	vii.1095	689
ELATI'NEE , Camb. <i>Water-peppers</i> .		257	ii.262	
Elati'ne , L. ELATI'NEE , <i>Water-peppers</i> . Oct. Tet.	hexand'ra, ⁴ DC. 18. a. 7-9. <i>Small Hexandrous Water-wort</i> .	257	ii.262	175
	Hydrop'iper, L. 3. a. 7, 8. <i>Small Octandrous W. Water-pepper</i> .	258	ii.263	176
	tripet'ala, Sm. = E. hexand'ra, DC.			
ELÆ'AGNA'CEE , Juss. <i>Oleasters</i> .		1241	viii.1245	
El'eoch'aris , Br. CYP'ERA'CEE , <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.	ac'icula'ris, ⁵ Sm. 64. p. 7, 8. <i>Slender Club-rush</i> . <i>Needle C.</i>	1522	(x.1585)	(1085)
	caespito'sa, Reich. = Scirp'us caespito'sus, L.			
	multicaun'lis, ⁶ Sm. 77. p. 6. <i>Many-stemmed Club-rush</i> .	1525	(x.1588)	(1088)
	palust'ris, ⁷ R. Br. 107. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh C. Spike-rush</i> .	1523	(x.1586)	(1087)
	parv'ula, Hook. = Scirp'us parv'ulus, R. & S.			
	pauciflo'ra, Link = Scirp'us pauciflo'rus, Lightf.			
	uniglu'mis, ⁸ Link. 29. p. 6, 7. <i>Link's Club-rush</i> .	1524	(x.1587)	
	v. Watso'ni, ⁹ (Bab.)	1524b		
	Watso'ni, Bab. = E. uniglu'mis, v. Watso'ni.			
El'eogit'on , Link.				
	flu'tans, Link = Scirp'us flu'tans, L.			
Elis'ma , Buchenau. ALISMA'CEE , <i>Alismads</i> . Hex. Pol.	nat'ans, ¹⁰ Buchenau. 13. p. 7, 8. <i>Floating Water Plantain</i> .	1472	(ix.1441)	(968)
	Elo'dea , Rich. HY'DROCHARID'E'E , <i>Hydrocharids</i> . Diœc. Enn.			
	canadens'is, ¹¹ Mich. p. 5-9. <i>Water-Thyme</i> . <i>New Water-weed</i> . ¹²	1323	ix.1446	973
Ely'mus , L. GRAMIN'E'E , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.	ar'ena'rius, L. 30. p. 7. <i>Sand Lyme-grass</i> . <i>Upright Sea L.</i>	1760	xi.1819	1200
	europæ'us, L. = Hord'eum sylvaticum, Huds.			
	gen'icula'tus, Curt. p. 7. <i>Drooping L. Pendulous Sea L.</i>			
Ely'na , Schrad.				
	cârici'na, Mert. & Koch. = Kobre'sia cârici'na, Willd.			
EM'PETRA'CEE . <i>Cranberries</i> .		1315	viii.1251	
Em'petrum , L. EM'PETRA'CEE , <i>Cranberries</i> . Diœc. Trian.	ni'grum, L. 71. s. 4-6. <i>Black Crowberry or Crakeberry</i> .	1315	viii.1251	897
	Endym'ion , Dum.			
	nu'tans, Dum. = Scill'a nu'tans, Sm.			
Ep'ilob'ium , L. ON'AGRA'RIE'E , <i>Onagrats</i> . Oct. Mon.	alpi'num, L. 21. ¹³ p. 7. <i>Lesser Alpine Willow-herb</i> .	603	iv.507	348
	alsi'nefol'ium, Vill. 23. p. 7. <i>Chickweed-leaved W.</i>	601	iv.505	347

¹ *Drosera longifolia*.² *Spathulate-leaved Sundew*.—*Intermediate Sundew*.³ *Echium violaceum*.⁴ *Elatine tripetala*.⁵ *Scirpus acicularis*.⁶ *S. multicaulis*.⁷ *S. palustris*.⁸ *S. uniglumis*.⁹ *Eleocharis Watsoni*.¹⁰ *Alisma natans*.¹¹ *Anacharis alsinastrum*.¹² *Long-flowered Anacharis*.¹³ Including *Epilobium anagallidifolium*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Epilobium , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
anagallidifolium, Lam. 21. ¹ p. 7. <i>Greater Alpine W.</i>	602	iv.506	
angustifolium, L. 92. p. 7, 8. <i>Rose-bay. Persian W.</i>	590		340
v. macrocarpum, Steph. <i>Wild French W.</i>		iv.495	
v. brachycarpum (Leight.) <i>Garden French W.</i>	590b	iv.496	
hirsutum, L. 93. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Hairy Willow-herb.</i> ²	592	iv.497	341
Lamyi, Wirtg. 1.	599		
lanceolatum, Seb. & Maur. p. 7-9. <i>Spear-leaved Willow-herb.</i>	595	iv.500	
montanum, L. 112. p. 6, 7. <i>Broad Smooth-leaved W.</i>	594	iv.499	343
obscurum, ³ Schreb. 82. p. 7, 8. <i>Short-podded Square-stalked W.</i>	598	iv.503	
palustre, L. 104. p. 7, 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Marsh W.</i> ⁴	600	iv.504	346
v. ligulatum, Baker.	600b		
parviflorum, Schreb. 101. p. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Hairy W.</i> ⁵	593	iv.498	342
v. rivulare (Wahl.)	593b		
v. intermedium (Mérat.)	593c		
roseum, Schreb. 38. p. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Pale Smooth-leaved W.</i>	596	iv.501	344
rosmarinifolium, Haenke. p. 8. <i>Rosemary-leaved French W.</i>	591	iv.494	
tetragonum, L. 33. p. 7, 8. <i>Long-podded Square-stalked W.</i>	597	iv.502	345
virgatum, Gren. & Godr. = E. obscurum, Schreb.			
Epimedium , L. BERBERIDÆE, <i>Berberids</i> . Tetran. Mon.			
alpinum, L. p. 5. <i>Alpine Barren-wort</i> .	49	i 52	
Epipactis , Crantz. ORCHIDÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.			
atro-rubens, ⁶ Schultz. 8. p. 7. <i>Oval-leaved Helleborine</i> .	1343	ix.1481	
ensifolia, Sw. = Ceph'alanthe'ra ensifolia, Rich.			
grandiflora, Sw. = Ceph'alanthe'ra pallens, Rich.			
Helleborine, Crantz.		ix.1479-81	
latifolia, ⁷ Auct. 85. ⁸ p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Helleborine</i> .	1340	ix.1480	979
media, Fr. 85. ⁹ p. 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Helleborine</i> .	1341	ix.1479	
ovalis, Bab. = E. atro-rubens, Schultz.			
palustris, ¹⁰ Crantz. 62. p. 7. <i>Marsh Helleborine</i> .	1344	ix.1482	980
purpurata, ¹¹ Sm. 35. p. 8. <i>Purple-leaved Helleborine</i> .	1342		
rubiginosa, Koch = E. atro-rubens, Schultz.			
rubra, Sw. = Ceph'alanthe'ra rubra, Rich.			
violacea, Bor. = E. purpurata, Sm.			
Epipogon , Gmel. ORCHIDÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.			
aphyllum, ¹² Sw. 2. p. 8. <i>Leafless Epipogon</i> .	1336	ix.1486	987
Gmelini, Rich. = E. aphyllum, Sw.			
Eq'uiseta'CEÆ , DC. <i>Horsetails</i> .	1811	xii.1888	
Eq'uisetum , L. Eq'UISETA'CEÆ, <i>Horsetails</i> . Crypt. Fil.			
arvense, L. 108. p. 4. <i>Corn or Field Horsetail</i> .		xii.1889	1260
Drummondii, Hook. = E. pratense, Ehrh.			
fluviatile, Sm. = E. maximum, Lam.			
hyemale, L. 41. p. 7, 8. <i>Gtr. Rough H. Dutch Rush or Shavegrass</i> .	1818	xii.1894	1265
limosum, Sm. 103. p. 6, 7. <i>Water H. Smooth Naked H.</i>	1817	xii.1893	1263
v. fluviatile (L.)	1817b		
littorale, Kuhl. 1.	1816		
Mackaii, Newm. = E. tra'chyodōn, A. Br.			
maximum, ¹³ Lam. 77. p. 4. <i>Great Water Horsetail</i> .	1811	xii.1888	(1259)
v. serotinum, A. Br.	1811b		
v. Braunii, Milde.	1811c		
Moorei, Newm. p. 7, 8. <i>Moore's Horsetail</i> .	1819	xii.1895	
palustre, L. 104. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Horsetail</i> .	1815	xii.1892	1264
v. polystachyum, Auct.	1815b		
pratense, ¹⁴ Ehrh. 19. p. 4. <i>Blunt-topped Horsetail</i> .	1813	xii.1890	1262
ramosum, Benth. = E. tra'chyodōn, A. Br.			1266
syliaticum, L. 90. p. 4, 5. <i>Branched Wood Horsetail</i> .	1814	xii.1891	1261
Telmateia, Ehrh. = E. maximum, Lam.			1259

¹ Including E. alpinum. ² Codlins & Cream. ³ Epilobium virgatum. ⁴ Round-stalked Marsh Willow-herb. ⁵ Hoary Willow-herb. ⁶ Epipactis rubiginosa. — E. ovalis. ⁷ Serapias latifolia. ⁸ Including Epipactis media. ⁹ Including E. latifolia. ¹⁰ Serapias palustris. ¹¹ Epipactis violacea. ¹² Epipogon Gmelini. ¹³ Equisetum fluviatile — E. Telmateia. ¹⁴ E. Drummondii. — E. umbrosum.

Equisetum, L.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
tra'chyod'on, ¹ A. Br. p. 7, 8. <i>Long-stemmed Horsetail. Mackay's H. umbro'sum</i> , Willd. = <i>E. pratens'e</i> , Ehrh.	1820	xii.1896	(1266)
variega'tum, Schleich. 24. p. 7, 8. <i>Variegated Rough H.</i>	1821	xii.1897	1267
v. ar'ena'rium, Newm.	1821a		
v. ma'jus, Syme.	1821b		
v. Wilso'ni, ² Newm.	1821c	xii.1898	
Wilso'ni = <i>E. variega'tum</i> , v. Wilso'ni.			
Eranth'is , Salisb. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol. <i>hyema'lis</i> , Salisb. p. 1-3. <i>Winter Aconite</i> .	42	i.43	
Eri'ca , L. ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Oct. Mon.			
carn'ea, L. = <i>E. mediterranea</i> , L.			638
cilia'ris, L. 3. s. 8, 9. <i>Fringed-leaved Heath</i> .	919	vi.887	637
ciner'ea, L. 108. s. 7-9. <i>Fine-leaved H. Grey H. Scotch Heather</i> .	922	vi.891	635
Dabec'ia, Sm. = <i>Dabec'ia pol'ifolia</i> , D. Don,			
hibern'ica, Syme. = <i>E. mediterranea</i> , L.		vi.892	
Mackaia'na, ³ Hook. I. s. 8, 9. <i>Mackay's Heath</i> .	921	vi.890	
Mackay'i, Hook. = <i>E. Mackaia'na</i> , Hook.			
mediterranea, ⁴ L. I. <i>Irish Heath. Mediterranean II.</i> ⁵	924	(vi.892)	(638)
Tet'ralix, L. 109. s. 7-9. <i>Cross-leaved Heath</i> .	920	vi.889	636
Tetral'ici-cil'ia'ris, Syme. = <i>E. Watso'ni</i> , Benth.		vi.888	
vag'ans, L. 1. s. 7, 8. <i>Cornish Heath</i> .	923	vi.893	639
vulga'ris, L. = <i>Calluna'na Eri'ca</i> , DC.			634
Watso'ni, ⁶ Benth. 2. <i>Hybrid</i> .	919	(vi.888)	
ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> .	914	vi.876	
Erig'erōn , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.			
a'cre, L. 65. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Blue Fleabane</i> .	733	v.774	497
alpi'num, ⁷ L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Fleabane</i> .	734	v.775	498
canadens'e, L. a. 8, 9. <i>Canadian Fleabane</i> .	732	v.773	499
u'niflo'rum, Sm. = <i>E. alpi'num</i> , L.			
Eri'nus , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.			
alpi'nus, L. p. 7. <i>Alpine Erinus</i> .			
ER'IOCAU'LONEÆ, Rich. <i>Pipeworts</i> .	1519	x.1546	
Eri'ocaul'on , L. ER'IOCAULON'EÆ, <i>Pipeworts</i> , Monœc. Hex.			
septang'ula're, With. 2. p. 8. <i>Jointed Pipewort</i> .	1519	x.1546	1076
Erioph'orum , L. CYP'ERACEÆ, <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.			
alpi'num, L. 2. p. 5. <i>Alpine Cotton-grass</i> .	1542	x.1603	1100
angust'ifol'ium, ⁸ Roth. 109. p. 4, 5. <i>Narrow-leaved Cotton-grass</i> .	1544	x.1605	(1102)
v. ela'tius, Koch.	1544b		
v. min'us, Koch.	1544c	x.1606	
eap'ita'tum, Host. p. 6. <i>Round-headed Cotton-grass</i> .			
grac'ile, Koch. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Slender Cotton-grass</i> .	1546	x.1607	
la'tifol'ium, ⁹ Hoppe. 51. p. 5, 6. <i>Downy-stalked Broad-leaved C.</i>	1545	x.1608	
polystach'ium, L. = <i>E. angust'ifol'ium</i> , Roth.			1102
polystach'ium, Sm. = <i>E. la'tifol'ium</i> , Hoppe.			
pubesc'ens, Sm. = <i>E. la'tifol'ium</i> , Hoppe.			
vagina'tum, L. 89. p. 4, 5. <i>Hare's-tail C. Sheathing C.</i>	1543	x.1604	1101
Ero'dium , L. GERAN'IA'CEÆ, <i>Crane's-bills</i> . Monad. Pent.			
cic'uta'rium, L' Hérit. 99. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Hemlock Stork's-bill</i> . ¹⁰	305	ii.307	212
v. vulga'tum, Syme.	305a		
v. charophyll'um (Cav.)	305b		
marit'imum, L' Hérit. 33. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Sea Stork's-bill</i> .	307	ii.309	214
moscha'tum, L' Hérit. 11. a. 6, 7. <i>Musk Stork's-bill</i> .	306	ii.308	213
Eroph'ila , DC. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.			
brach'yarp'a, Jord. = <i>E. præcox</i> , DC.			
infla'ta, ¹¹ Hook. f. 1. a. or b. 7. <i>Whitlow-grass</i> .	106	(i.134.3)	
præcox, ¹² DC. 29. a. or b.	105	(i.134.2)	

¹ *Equisetum ramosum*.—*E. Mackaii*. ² *E. Wilsoni*. ³ *Erica Mackayi*. ⁴ *E. hibernica*.—*E. carnea*.
⁵ *Flesh-coloured Heath*. ⁶ *Erica Tetraliciciliaris*. ⁷ *Erigeron uniflorum*. ⁸ *Eriophorum*
polystachium, L. ⁹ *E. polystachium* Sm.—*E. pubescens*. ¹⁰ *Heron's Bill*. ¹¹ *Draba inflata*.
¹² *D. brachycarpa*.—*Erophila brachycarpa*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Eroph'ila , DC.— <i>continued</i> .			
vern'a, L. = <i>E. vulga'ris</i> , DC.			
vulga'ris, ¹ DC. 99. a. or b. 3-5. <i>Whitlow-grass or Cress</i> . ²	104	(i.134.1)	(92)
Ervum , L.			
hirsu'tum, L. = <i>Vicia hirsu'ta</i> , Koch.			
tetrasperm'um, L. = <i>Vicia tetrasperm'a</i> , Moench.			
Eryng'ium , L. UMBELLIF'ERE, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
cumpest're, L. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Field Eryngo</i> .	612	iv.570	399
marit'imum, L. 50. p. 7, 8. <i>Sea Eryngo. Sea Holly</i> .	611	iv.569	398
Erys'imum , L. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.			
Allia'ria, L. = <i>Sisymb'rium Allia'ria</i> , Scop.			
Barbare'a, L. = <i>Barbare'a vulga'ris</i> , R. Br.			
cheiranth'oi'des, L. 37. a. 6-8. <i>Treacle Hedge Mustard</i> . ³	119	i.102	73
offic'ina'le, L. = <i>Sisymb'rium offic'ina'le</i> , Scop.			
orienta'le, ⁴ R. Br. [<i>per'folia'tum</i> , Cr.] a. 6. <i>Hare's-ear Cabbag</i> . ⁵	120	i.101	74
<i>per'folia'tum</i> , Crantz. see <i>orienta'le</i> , R. Br.			
præ'cox, Sm. = <i>Barbare'a præ'cox</i> , R. Br.			
Ery'thræ'a , Renealm. GENTIANA'CEE, <i>Gentianworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
[cap'ita'ta, Willd.] <i>Townsend's Centaury</i> .	971		
v. sphæroceph'ala, Towns. 2.	971b		
Centaur'ium, ⁶ Pers. 98. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Common Centaury</i> .	967	vi.909	673
v. capita'ta (Koch)	967b		
la'tifol'ia, Sm. 1. a. or b. 7. <i>Broad-leaved Tufted Centaury</i> .	968	vi.907	
lina'ræfol'ia, Pers. = <i>E. littor'alis</i> , Fr.			
littora'lis, ⁷ Fr. 38. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Narrow-leaved C. Dwarf Tufted C.</i>	969	vi.908	
pulchell'a, ⁸ Fr. 40. a. or b. 8, 9. <i>Slender C. Dwarf Branched C.</i>	970	vi.910	
v. ten'uifl'ora (Link)	970b		
Eufra'gia , Griseb.			
visco'sa, Benth. = <i>Barts'ia visco'sa</i> , L.			
Euo'nymus , L. CELASTRIN'EE, <i>Spindle-trees</i> . Pent. Mon.			
europæ'us, L. 71. t. 5, 6. <i>Spindle-tree</i> .	315	ii.317	222
Eupator'ium , Tourn. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.			
cannab'inum, L. 97. p. 7-9. <i>Hemp-Agrimony</i> .	726	v.785	494
Euphorb'ia , L. EUPHORB'IA'CEE, <i>Spurgeworts</i> . Monœc. Mon.			
amygdalo'i'des, L. 51. p. 3-5. <i>Wood Spurge</i> .	1252	viii.1260	893
Charac'ias, L. s. 3, 4. <i>Red Shrubby Spurge</i> .			
corall'oi'des, L. b. 5, 6. <i>Coral Spurge</i> .	1250	viii.1259	
Cypariss'ias, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Cypress Spurge</i> .	1254	viii.1262	
dulc'is, L. p. 6.	1249		
E'sula, L. p. 7. <i>Leafy-branched Spurge</i> .	1253	viii.1261	892
v. Pseud'o-cypariss'ias, Jord.	1253b		
exig'ua, L. 81. a. 7-10. <i>Dwarf Spurge</i> .	1258	viii.1266	888
Helioscop'ia, L. 106. a. 6-10. <i>Sun-Spurge. Wart-wort</i> .	1245	viii.1254	883
hibern'a, L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Irish Spurge</i> .	1248	viii.1257	885
La'thyris, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Caper Spurge</i> .	1259	viii.1267	889
palust'ris, Bab. = <i>E. pilo'sa</i> , L.			
Paral'ias, L. 29. p. 7-10. <i>Sea Spurge</i> .	1255	viii.1263	891
Pep'lis, L. 9. a. 7-9. <i>Purple Spurge</i> .	1244	viii.1253	882
Pep'lus, L. 98. a. 7-11. <i>Petty Spurge</i> .	1257	viii.1265	887
pilo'sa, ⁹ L. 2. p. 5, 6. <i>Downy Spurge. Hairy S.</i>	1251	viii.1258	886
platyphyll'os, L. 28. a. 7-10. <i>Broad-leaved Warted S.</i>	1246	viii.1255	884
portland'ica, ¹⁰ L. 19. p. 5-8. <i>Portland Spurge</i> .	1256	viii.1264	(890)
seg'eta'lis, Benth. = <i>E. portland'ica</i> , L.			890
strict'a, L. 2. a. or b. 8, 9. <i>Bushy Warted Spurge</i> .	1247	viii.1256	
EUPHORBIA'CEE , Juss. <i>Spurgeworts</i> .	1244	viii.1252	
Euphra'sia , Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'EE, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.			
Od'onti'tes; L. = <i>Barts'ia Od'onti'tes</i> , Huds.			

¹ *E. verna*.—*Draba verna*. ² *Nailwort*. ³ *Wall-flower Mustard*.—*Wormseed Mustard*. ⁴ *Brassica orientalis*.
⁵ *Hedge Mustard*. ⁶ *Chironia Centaarium*. ⁷ *C. littoralis*.—*Erythraea linaraefolia*.
⁸ *Chironia pulchella*. ⁹ *Euphorbia palustris*. ¹⁰ *E. segetalis*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Euphra'sia , Tourn.— <i>continued</i> .			
offic'ina'lis, L. 111. a. 5-9. <i>Eyebright</i> .	1068	vi.991	766
v. grac'ilis (Fr.) 3.	1068b	vi.992	
marit'ima, Hook. 2.	1068c		
Ex'acum , L.			
f'liform'e, Sm. = Mi'crocal'a f'liform'is, Link.			
Fa'gopy'rum , Tourn. POL'YGONA'CEE, <i>Buckwheats</i> . Oct. Trig.			
<i>esculent'um</i> , Moench. a. 7-9. <i>Buckwheat</i> . <i>Branks</i> .	1219	(viii.1226)	
Fa'gus , Tourn. CU'PULIF'ERE. Monœc. Pol.			
Ca'tan'ea, L. = Castan'ea sati'va, Mill.			
sylva'tica, L. 64. t. 4, 5. <i>Common Beech</i> .	1279	viii.1291	913
Falca'tula , Brot.			
orni'thopod'ioi'des, Bab. = Trigonell'a purpurasc'ens, Lam.			
Fe'dia , Moench.			
Auric'ula, Gaud. = Valer'ianell'a Auric'ula, DC.			
carina'ta, Stev. = Valer'ianell'a carina'ta, Lois.			
denta'ta, Vahl. = Valer'ianell'a denta'ta, Poll.			
olito'ria, Vahl. = Valer'ianell'a olito'ria, Moench.			
Festu'ca , L. GRÄMIN'EE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
ambig'ua, Le Gall. 6. a. 6. <i>Ambiguous Fescue-grass</i> .	1722	xi.1780	
ar'ena'ria, Osb. = F. ru'bra, v. ar'ena'ria.		xi.1786	
arund'ina'cea, ² Schreb. 84.	1731	(xi.1790)	
bromo'i'des, Sm. = F. sciur'oides, Roth.			
Calama'ria, Sm. = F. sylva'tica, Vill.			
cæ'sia, Sm. = F. ovi'na v. glauc'a.			
decid'ua, Sm. = F. sylva'tica, v. decid'ua.			
dumeto'rum, L.	1727		
du'riusc'ula, L. = F. fall'ax, Th.		xi.1785	
ela'tior, ³ L. 90. p. 6, 7. <i>Tall Fescue-grass</i> .	1730	xi.1789	1219
v. pseud'o-lolia'cea, Hack.	1730b		
v. lolia'cea, ⁴ Huds.	1730c	(xi.1792)	
v. pratens'is, ⁵ Auct.	1730d	(xi.1791)	
v. arund'ina'cea = F. arund'ina'cea, Schreb.		xi.1790	
fall'ax, ⁶ Th. 99. p. 6. <i>Hard Fescue-grass</i> .	1728	(xi.1785)	
gig'ante'a, Vill. = Brom'us gig'ante'us, L.			
lolia'cea, ⁷ 38. a. 7, 8. <i>Spiked Fescue-grass</i> .	1720	(xi.1759)	(1234)
myru's, ⁸ L. 46. a. 6. <i>Wall Fescue-grass</i> . <i>Mouse-tail F.</i>	1723	(xi.1781)	1221
ora'ria, Dum. = F. ru'bra, v. ar'ena'ria.			
ovi'na, L. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>Sheep's Fescue-grass</i> .	1725	xi.1783	1218
v. capilla'ta, ⁹ Hack.	1725b	(xi.1784)	
v. glauc'a, ¹⁰ Sm. or Lam.	1725c		
v. ten'uifolia, Sibth. = v. capilla'ta, Hack.		xi.1784	
pinna'ta, Huds. = Brach'ypod'ium pinna'tum, Beauv.			
pratens'is, Huds. = F. ela'tior, v. pratens'is.		xi.1791	
v. lolia'cea = F. ela'tior, v. lolia'cea.		xi.1792	
procumb'ens, ¹¹ Kunth. 25. b. or p. 6, 7. <i>Procumbent Meadow-grass</i> .	1718	(xi.1757)	(1232)
pseud'o-myr'os, Soy.-Will. = F. myru's, L.		xi.1781	
rig'ida, ¹² Kunth. 69. a. 6. <i>Hard Meadow-grass</i> .	1719	(xi.1758)	(1233)
ru'bra, L. 60. <i>Creeping Fescue-grass</i> . <i>Red Fescue</i> .	1726	xi.1785, 6	
v. ar'ena'ria, ¹³ Osb.	1726b	(xi.1786)	
sciur'oi'des, ¹⁴ Roth. 98. a. 7. <i>Barren Fescue-grass</i> .	1724	xi.1782	
sylva'tica, ¹⁵ Vill. 23. p. 7. <i>Slender Wood F.</i> <i>Reed F.</i>	1729	xi.1787	1220
v. decid'ua. ¹⁶		xi.1788	

¹ Polygonum Fagopyrum. ² Festuca elatior, v. arundinacea. ³ Schedonorus elatior. ⁴ Festuca prateensis, v. loliacea. ⁵ F. pratensis.—Schedonorus pratensis. ⁶ Festuca duriuscula. ⁷ Catapodium loliaceum.—Glyceria loliacea.—Poa loliacea.—Schedonorus loliaceus.—Sclerochloa loliacea.—Tritium loliaceum. ⁸ Vulpia myuros.—Festuca pseudo-myuros. ⁹ F. vivipara.—F. ovina, v. tenuifolia. ¹⁰ F. caesia. ¹¹ Glyceria procumbens.—Poa procumbens.—Sclerochloa procumbens. ¹² Glyceria rigida.—Poa rigida. ¹³ Sclerochloa rigida. ¹⁴ Festuca arenaria.—F. oraria. ¹⁵ F. bromoides.—Vulpia bromoides. ¹⁶ Festuca Calamaria.—Schedonorus sylvaticus. ¹⁶ Festuca decidua.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Festuca , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
triflora, Sm. = Bromus giganteus, v. triflorus.			
uniglumis, ¹ Soland. 19. a. 6, 7. <i>Single-glumed Fescue-grass</i> .	1721	xi.1779	1222
vivipara = F. ovina, v. capillata.			
Fibichia , Koel. GRAMINEÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
umbellata, ² Koel. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Creeping Dog's-tooth-grass</i> .	1685	(xi.1690)	(1196)
Ficaria , Dill.			
verna, Huds. = Ranunculus Ficaria, L.			
Filago , Tourn. COMPOSITÆ, Composites. Syn. Sup.			
apiculata, G. E. Sm. 18. a. 10. <i>Red-tipped Cudweed</i> .	736	v.737	
gallica, ³ L. a. 6-9. <i>Narrow-leaved Cudweed</i> .	739	v.740	504
germanica, ⁴ L. 93. a. 7, 8. <i>Common Cudweed</i> .	735	v.736	502
minima, ⁵ Fr. 88. a. 6-9. <i>Slender C. Field C. Least C.</i>	738	v.739	503
spathulata, Presl. 23. a. 10. <i>Spathulate Cudweed</i> .	737	v.738	
FILICES, L. Ferns.	1761	xii.1838	
Foeniculum , Hoffm. UMBELLIFERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.			
capilla-ceum, Gilib. See officinale, All.			
officinale, ⁶ All. [capilla-ceum, Gilib.] 32. p. 7, 8. <i>Fennel</i> .	648	(iv.601)	(425)
vulgare, Gaert. = F. officinale, All.		iv.601	425
Fragaria , L. ROSACEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.			
atro-virens, p. 5-9. <i>A var. of F. vesca</i> , L.			
collina, Ehrh.			
elatior, ⁷ Ehrh. p. 4, 5. <i>Hautbois Strawberry</i> .	482	iii.439	
moschata, Duch. = F. elatior, Ehrh.			
sterilis, L. = Potentilla Fragariastrum, Ehrh.			
vesca, L. 111. p. 4, 5. <i>Wood Strawberry</i> .	481	iii.438	310
Frankenia , L. FRANKENIACEÆ, Frankeniads. Hex. Mon.			
laevis, L. 12. p. 7, 8. <i>Smooth Sea-heath</i> .	182	ii.190	126
pulverulentia, L. a. 7. <i>Powdery Sea-heath</i> .	183		
FRANKENIACEÆ, St. Hil. Frankeniads.	182	ii.190	
Fraxinus , Tourn. OLÆACEÆ, Oliveworts. Dian. Mon.			
excelsior, L. 109. t. 4, 5. <i>Common Ash</i> .	961	vi.902	667
v. heterophylla (Willd.) [diversifolia, Ait.] <i>Simple-leaved</i>	961b	vi.903	
Fritillaria , Tourn. LILIACEÆ, Lilyworts. Hex. Mon. [Ash.			
Méleagris, L. 20. p. 5. <i>Fritillary. Chequered Daffodil</i> . ⁸	1417	ix.1519	1032
Fumaria , L. FUMARIACEÆ, Fumeworts. Diad. Hex.			
Boraei, Jord. = F. pallidiflora, v. Boraei.		i.72	
capreolata, L.		i.71-4	
claviculata, L. = Corydalis claviculata, DC.			
confusa, Jord. 33. a. 6-9. <i>Bastard's Rampant Fumitory</i> .	67	i.73	
densiflora, ⁹ DC. 36. a. 5-9. <i>Close-flowered Fumitory</i> .	69	(i.75)	
lutea, L. = Corydalis lutea, DC.			
micantha, Lag. = F. densiflora, DC.		i.75	
muralis, Sond. 23. a. 8, 9. <i>Rampant Fumitory</i> .	68	i.74	
officinallis, L. 105. a. 5-9. <i>Common Fumitory. Earth-smoke</i> .	70	i.76	45
pallidiflora, Jord. 28. a. 6-9. <i>Pale-flowered Fumitory</i> .	66	i.71	
v. Boraei, ¹⁰ Jord. 47. <i>Boreau's Rampant F.</i>	66b	(i.72)	
parviflora, Lam. 21. a. 6-9. <i>Lamarck's Small-flowered F.</i>	72	i.78	
solida, Sm. = Corydalis bulbosa, DC.			
tenuiseeta, Syme.		i.77-8	
Vaillantii, Loisel. 12. a. 6-9. <i>Le Vaillant's Small-flowered F.</i>	71	i.77	
FUMARIACEÆ, DC. Fumeworts.	63	i.68	
Gagea , Salisb. LILIACEÆ, Lilyworts. Hex. Mon.			
fascicularis, ¹¹ Salisb. 41. p. 3-5. <i>Yellow Star of Bethlehem</i> .	1419	(ix.1522)	(1035)
lutea, Ker. = G. fascicularis, Salisb.		ix.1522	1035

¹ Vulpia uniglumis. ² Cynodon Dactylon.—Panicum Dactylon. ³ Gnaphalium gallicum. ⁴ G. germanicum. ⁵ G. arvense.—G. minimum. ⁶ Anethum Foeniculum.—Foeniculum vulgare.—Meum Foeniculum. ⁷ Fragaria moschata. ⁸ Snake's head. ⁹ Fumaria micrantha. ¹⁰ F. Borai. ¹¹ Gagea lutea.—Ornithogalum luteum.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Galanth'us , L. <i>AM'ARYLLID'Æ</i> , <i>Amaryllids</i> . Hex. Mon. niva'lis, L. p. 1-3. <i>Snowdrop</i> .	1385	ix.1507	1021
Galeob'dolon , Adans. lu'teum, Huds. = <i>La'mium Galeob'dolon</i> , Crantz.			
Galeops'is , L. <i>LAB'IA'TÆ</i> , <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym. angust'ifol'ia, Ehrh. a. 9. <i>Narrow-leaved Hemp-nettle</i> .	1143	vii.1074	
dub'ia, ¹ Leers. 8. a. 7, 8. <i>Downy Hemp-nettle</i> .	1144	(vii.1076)	(803)
intermed'ia, Vill. a. 9. <i>Intermediate Hemp-nettle</i> .		vii.1075	
La'danum, L. 73. a. 7-10. <i>Red Hemp-nettle</i> .	1142	vii.1074, 5	802
o'chroleuc'a, Lam. = <i>G. dub'ia</i> , Leers.		vii.1076	803
spec'io'sa, ² Mill. 80. a. 7, 8. <i>Large-flowered H. Bee-nettle</i> .	1145	(vii.1077)	
Tet'rahit, L. 112. a. 7-9. <i>Common Hemp-nettle</i> .	1146	vii.1078	804
v. bifida (Boenn.)	1146b	vii.1079	
versic'olor, Curt. = <i>G. spec'io'sa</i> , Mill.		vii.1077	
villosa, Huds. = <i>G. dub'ia</i> , Leers.			
Galins'o'ga , Ruiz & Pav. <i>COMPOS'ITÆ</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup. parvifl'ora, Cav. a. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Galinsoga</i> .	757	v.765	
Gal'ium , L. <i>RUB'IA'CÆÆ</i> , <i>Stellates</i> . Tetran. Mon. anglicum, ³ Huds. 10. a. 6, 7. <i>Wall Bedstraw</i> .	701	iv.656	(474)
Apari'ne, L. 112. a. 6, 7. <i>Goosegrass. Cleavers</i> .	703	iv.658	476
arista'tum, Sm. = <i>G. erect'um</i> , v. <i>arista'tum</i> .			
borea'le, L. 42. p. 6-8. <i>Cross-leaved B. Northern Galium</i> .	692	iv.646	475
ciner'eum, Sm. = <i>G. diffu'sum</i> , Hook.			
commuta'tum, Jord. p. 8.			
Crucia'ta, Scop. 95. p. 4-6. <i>Crosswort. Maywort. Mugwort</i> .	693	iv.647	468
diffu'sum, ⁴ Hook. p. 8. <i>Diffuse Bedstraw. Grey B.</i>		iv.648 bis.	
ela'tum, Thuill. = <i>G. Mollu'go</i> , v. <i>ela'tum</i> .		iv.650	
elonga'tum, Presl. = <i>G. palust're</i> , v. <i>elonga'tum</i> .			
erect'um, Huds. 24. p. 6, 7. <i>Narrow-leaved Great B. Upright B.</i>	695	iv.649	
v. <i>arista'tum</i> . ⁵ <i>Bearded Bedstraw</i> .		iv.649 bis.	
Mollu'go, L. 75. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Hedge B. Whip-tongue</i> .	696	iv.649, 50	473
v. <i>ela'tum</i> ⁶ (Thuill.)	696a	(iv.650)	
v. <i>insub'ricum</i> (Gaud.)	696b		
v. <i>Bake'ri</i> , Syme.	696c		
monta'num, Vill. <i>A var. of G. sylvest're</i> , Poll.			
palust're, L. 112. p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh B. White Water Bedstraw</i> .	699	iv.653, 4	470
v. <i>elonga'tum</i> ⁷ (Presl.)	699b	iv.653	
v. <i>Withering'ii</i> ⁸ (Sm.)	699c	iv.654	
parisiens'e, L. = <i>G. anglicum</i> , Huds.			474
pusill'um, Sm. = <i>G. sylvest're</i> , Poll.			
sacchara'tum, All. a. 6-8. <i>Warty-fruited Bedstraw</i> .			
saxa'tile, L. 111. p. 7, 8. <i>Smooth Heath Bedstraw</i> .	697	iv.651	472
sca'brum, With. = <i>G. Mollu'go</i> , v. <i>ela'tum</i> .			
spur'ium, L. a. 6, 7. <i>Smooth-fruited Corn B.</i>			
sylvest're, ⁹ Poll. 22. p. 7, 8. <i>Slender Bedstraw</i> .	698	iv.652	
v. <i>nitid'ulum</i> (Thuill.)	698b		
tricolor'ne, With. 42. a. 6-10. <i>Rough-fruited Corn B.</i> ¹⁰	704	iv.659	477
til'gino'sum, L. 89. p. 7, 8. <i>Rough Marsh Bedstraw</i> .	700	iv.655	471
Vaillant'ii, DC. 1. a. 8-10. <i>Hispid-fruited Corn B.</i>	702	iv.657	
ve'rum, L. 109. p. 6-9. <i>Yellow B. Lady's B. Cheese Rennet</i> .	694	iv.648	469
v. <i>o'chroleuc'um</i> , Syme.	694b		
Withering'ii, Sm. = <i>G. palust're</i> , v. <i>Withering'ii</i> .			
Gastrid'ium , Beauv. <i>GRAMIN'ÆÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. australe, Beauv. <i>See lendiger'eum</i> , Gaud. [<i>Nit-grass</i> .] lendiger'um, ¹¹ Gaud. [<i>australe</i> , Beauv.] 24. a. 6-10. <i>Awned</i>	1662	xi.1711	1180
Genist'a , L. <i>LEGU'MINOSÆ</i> , <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec. an'glica, L. 86. s. 5, 6. <i>Needle Furze. Petty Whin. Green-Weed</i> .	320	iii.326	229
pilo'sa, L. 6. s. 5-9. <i>Hairy Green-Weed</i> .	321	iii.327	228

¹ Galeopsis ochroleuca. — *G. villosa*.² *G. versicolor*.³ *Galium parisiense*.⁴ *Galium cinereum*.⁵ *G. aristatum*.⁶ *G. elatum*. — *G. scabrum*.⁷ *G. elongatum*.⁸ *G. Witheringii*.⁹ *G. pusillum*.¹⁰ *Three-flowered Goose-grass*.¹¹ *Agrostis australis*. — *Milium lendigerum*.

	L. C.	E. B.	B.
Genist'a , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
scopa'ria, Lam. = <i>Cyt'isus scopari'us</i> , Link.			
tincto'ria, L. 73. s. 7-9. <i>Dyer's G. Wood. Wood-waxen.</i>	322	iii.328	227
v. <i>humifru'sa</i> , Dickson.	322b		
Gentia'na , Tourn. <i>GENTIA'NEÆ, Gentianworts. Pent. Dig.</i>			
acau'lis, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Dwarf Gentian.</i>			
Amarell'a, L. 81. a. 7-9. <i>Autumnal G. Small-flowered G.</i> ¹	976	vi.917	677
v. <i>præ'cox</i> , Raf.	976b		
campest'ris, L. 85. a. 7-10. <i>Field Gentian.</i>	978	vi.919	678
germa'nica, Willd. 9. <i>German Gentian.</i>	977	vi.918	
niva'lis, L. 2. a. 8, 9. <i>Small Alpine Gentian.</i>	975	vi.916	676
Pneumonan'the, L. 30. p. 8, 9. <i>Calathian Violet. Marsh G.</i>	973	vi.914	674
vern'a, L. 4. p. 5, 6. <i>Spring Gentian.</i>	974	vi.915	675
<i>GENTIA'NEÆ</i> , Juss. <i>Gentianworts.</i>	965	vi.907	
<i>GERAN'IA'CEÆ</i> , Juss. <i>Cranesbills.</i>	291	ii.293	
Geranium , L. <i>GERAN'IA'CEÆ, Cranesbills. Monad. Dec.</i>			
columbi'num, L. 74. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Long-stalked Cranesbill.</i>	302	ii.303	211
dissect'um, L. 104. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Dove's-foot. Jagged-leaved C.</i>	301	ii.302	210
lu'cidum, L. 89. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Shining Cranesbill.</i>	303	ii.304	206
v. <i>Ra'ii</i> , ² Lindl.	303b		
moll'e, L. 112. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Soft Cranesbill. Dove's-foot C.</i>	298	ii.299	207
nodo'sum, L. p. 5-8. <i>Knotty Cranesbill.</i>	293	ii.295	
perenn'e, Huds. = <i>G. pyrena'icum</i> , L.			
<i>phæ'um</i> , L. p. 5, 6. <i>Dusky Cranesbill.</i>	294	ii.294	201
pratens'e, L. 85. p. 6-9. <i>Blue Meadow Cranesbill.</i>	296	ii.297	203
prostra'tum, Cav. = <i>G. sanguin'eum</i> , v. <i>prostra'tum</i> .			
pusill'um, L. 75. a. 6-9. <i>Small-flowered Cranesbill.</i>	299	ii.300	208
pyrena'icum, ³ Burm. f. 55. p. 6-8. <i>Pyrenean C. Mountain C.</i> ⁴	297	ii.298	204
Ra'ii, Lindl. = <i>G. lu'cidum</i> , v. <i>Ra'ii</i> .			
Robert'ia'num, L. 109. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Herb Robert. Stinking C.</i>	304	ii.305	205
v. <i>modest'um</i> (Jord.)	304b		
v. <i>purpur'eum</i> , Auct. Angl.	304c	ii.306	
rotund'ifol'ium, L. 21. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Round-leaved Cranesbill.</i>	300	ii.301	209
sanguin'eum, L. 62. p. 7, 8. <i>Crimson C. Blood Geranium.</i>	291	ii.293	200
v. <i>prostra'tum</i> ⁵ (Cav.)	291b	ii.293, β	
v. <i>lancastrien'se</i> (With.)	291c		
<i>stria'tum</i> , L. [<i>versie'olor</i> , L.] p. 8. <i>Pencilled Geranium.</i>	292		
sylva'ticum, L. 51. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Cranesbill.</i>	295	ii.296	202
<i>versie'olor</i> , L. See <i>stria'tum</i> , L.			
Ge'um , L. <i>ROSA'CEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.</i>			
intermed'ium, Ehrh. 46. p. 7. <i>Intermediate Avens.</i>	479	iii.458	
riva'le, L. 90. p. 5-7. <i>Water Avens.</i>	480	iii.459	304
urba'num, L. 104. p. 6-8. <i>Herb Bennet. Wood Avens.</i>	478	iii.457	303
Githa'go , Desf.			
seg'etum, Desf. = <i>Lych'nis Githa'go</i> , Scop.			
Glad'iolus , Tourn. <i>IRID'ÆÆ, Irids. Tri. Mon.</i>			
commu'nis, L. = <i>G. illyr'icus</i> , Koch.			1014
illyr'icus, ⁶ Koch. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Lesser Gladiolus. Sword Flag.</i>	1379	ix.1493	(1014)
Glauc'ium , Tourn. <i>PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, Poppyworts. Polyan. Mon.</i>			
corni'cula'tum, Curt. = <i>G. phœni'ceum</i> , Crantz.		i.65	
fla'vum, ⁷ Crantz. 50. b. or p. 6-10. <i>Yellow Horned Poppy. Sea P.</i> ⁸	59	(i.66)	(44)
lu'teum, Scop. = <i>G. fla'vum</i> , Crantz.		i.66	44
<i>phœni'ceum</i> , ⁶ Crantz. a. 6, 7. <i>Scarlet Horned Poppy.</i>	60	(i.65)	
viola'ceum, Juss. = <i>Rœme'ria hyb'rida</i> , DC.			
Glaux , ⁹ Tourn. <i>PRIMULA'CEÆ, Primworts. Pent. Mon.</i>			
marit'ima, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Black Saltwort. Sea Milkwort.</i>	955	vii.1150	656
Glecho'ma , L.			
hëdera'cea, L. = <i>Nep'eta Glecho'ma</i> , Benth.			

¹ *Felwort.* ² *Geranium Raii.* ³ *Geranium perenne.* ⁴ *Perennial Dove's-foot Cranesbill.*
⁵ *Geranium prostratum.* ⁶ *Gladiolus communis.* ⁷ *Glancium luteum,—Chelidonium Glaucium.*
⁸ *Squats.* ⁹ *Glancium corniculatum.*

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Glyc'e , Lindl. marit'ima, Lindl. = <i>Alyss'um marit'imum</i> , L.			
Glycer'ia , R.Br. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. aqua'tica, ¹ Sm. 76. p. 7. 8. <i>Reed Meadow-grass or Sweet-grass</i> .	1714	xi.1751	(1228)
Borre'ri, ² Bab. 12. b. or p. 6-8. <i>Borrer's Meadow-grass</i> .	1717	(xi.1756)	
dist'ans, ³ Wahl. 52. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Reflexed Meadow-grass</i> .	1716	(xi.1755)	(1231)
flu'tians, ⁴ R.Br. 110. p. 7, 8. <i>Floating Meadow-grass</i> . <i>Manna-lôlia'cea</i> , H. C. Wats. = <i>Festu'ca lôlia'cea</i> . [grass.	1712	xi.1752	(1229)
marit'ima, ⁵ Wahl. 67. p. 7. <i>Creeping or Sea Meadow-grass</i> .	1715	(xi.1754)	(1230)
v. hisp'ida, Parn.	1715b		
v. ripa'ria, Towns.	1715c		
plica'ta, Fr. 62. p. 6-8. <i>Folded-leaved Meadow-grass</i> .	1713	xi.1753	
v. pedi'cella'ta (Towns.)	1713b		
v. de'clina'ta, "Breb." Towns.	1713c		
procumb'ens, Sm. = <i>Festu'ca procumb'ens</i> , Kunth.			
rig'ida, Sm. = <i>Festu'ca rig'ida</i> , Kunth.			
Gnaphal'ium , L. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup. arvens'e, Willd. = <i>Fila'go min'ima</i> , Fr.			
dioic'um, L. = <i>Antenna'ria dioic'a</i> , R.Br.		v.747	
v. hyp'erbor'eum = <i>Antenna'ria dioic'a</i> , v. hyp'erbor'ea.		v.748	
gall'icum, Huds. = <i>Fila'go gall'ica</i> , L.			
germa'nicum, Sm. = <i>Fila'go germa'nica</i> , L.			
lu'teo-alb'um, L. C. a. 7, 8. <i>Jersey Cudweed</i> .	743	v.742	505
margar'ita'ceum, L. = <i>Antenna'ria margar'ita'cea</i> , R.Br.		v.746	
min'imum, Sm. = <i>Fila'go min'ima</i> , Fr.			
norve'gium, Gunn. 4. p. 8. <i>Highland Cudweed</i> .	745	v.744	
rect'um, Sm. = <i>G. sylvaticum</i> , L.			
sup'num, L. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Dwarf Alpine Cudweed</i> .	746	v.745	507
sylvaticum, ⁶ L. 97. p. 7-9. <i>Upright C. Wood C.</i>	744	v.743	506
ul'gino'sum, L. 107. a. 7-9. <i>Marsh Cudweed</i> .	742	v.741	508
v. pilula're (Wahl.)	742b		
Goodye'ra , Br. ORCHID'EÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon. re'pens, ⁷ R.Br. 16. p. 6, 7. <i>Creeping Lady's-tresses</i> .	1335	ix.1475	991
GRAMIN'EÆ, Juss. <i>Grasses</i> .	1626	xi.1686	
Grammi'tis , Sw. Cet'erach, Sw. = <i>Cet'erach offic'ina'rum</i> , Willd.			
leptophyll'a, Sw. = <i>Gymnogramm'e leptophyll'a</i> , Desv.			1277
Gymnade'nia , R.Br. alb'ida, Rich. = <i>Habena'ria alb'ida</i> , R.Br.		ix.1461	
côno'psea, R.Br. = <i>Habena'ria côno'psea</i> , Benth.		ix.1460	
Gymnogramm'e , Desv. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil. leptophyll'a, ⁸ Desv. C. a. or b. 3-5. <i>Annual Maiden Hair</i> . ⁹	1805	xii.1843	(1277)
Habena'ria , R.Br. ORCHID'EÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon. alb'ida, ¹⁰ R.Br. 45. p. 6-8. <i>Small White Orchis</i> .	1365	(ix.1461)	1004
bifol'ia, ¹¹ R.Br. 73. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Butterfly O. White Habenaria</i> .	1367	ix.1464	1003
chlôranth'a, Bab. = <i>H. chlôroleu'ca</i> , Ridley.		ix.1463	
chlôroleu'ca, ¹² Ridley. 82. p. 5, 6. <i>Greater Butterfly Orchis</i> .	1368	(ix.1463)	
côno'psea, ¹³ Benth. 98. p. 6-8. <i>Fragrant O. or Gymnadenia</i> .	1363	(ix.1460)	
intact'a, ¹⁴ Benth. I. p. 6, 7. <i>Dense-flowered Orchis</i> .	1364	(ix.1465)	(995)
vir'idis, ¹⁵ R.Br. 91. p. 6-8. <i>Frog Orchis</i> . <i>Green Habenaria</i> .	1366	ix.1462	1005
HALORAG'EÆ, R.Br. <i>Hippurids</i> .	577	iv.513	
Halosc'ias , Fr. scô'ticum, Fr. = <i>Ligus'ticum scô'ticum</i> , L.			
Hed'era , L. ARAL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Ivyworts</i> . Pent. Mon. Hel'ix, L. 111. s. 10, 11. <i>Ivy</i> .	679	iv.633	454

¹ *Poa aquatica*.—*Hydrochloa aquatica*. ² *Poa Borreri*.—*Sclerochloa Borreri*. ³ *S. distans*.—*Poa distans*. ⁴ *P. fluitans*. ⁵ *P. maritima*.—*Sclerochloa maritima*. ⁶ *Gnaphalium rectum*. ⁷ *Satyrrium repens*. ⁸ *Grammitis leptophylla*. ⁹ *Small Slender Gymnogram*. ¹⁰ *Gymnadenia albida*.—*Orchis albida*. ¹¹ *Satyrrium albidum*.—*Peristylus albidus*. ¹² *Orchis bifolia*.—*Platanthera bifolia*. ¹³ *P. chlorantha*.—*Habenaria chlorantha*. ¹⁴ *Gymnadenia conopsea*.—*Orchis conopsea*. ¹⁵ *Neotinea intacta*.—*Orchis intacta*.
¹⁵ *Satyrrium viride*.—*Peristylus viridis*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Hedypnōis , Tourn. autumnalis, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn autumnalis</i> , L. hirta, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn hirtus</i> , L. hispida, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn hispidus</i> , L. Taraxaci, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn autumnalis</i> , v. <i>pratensis</i> .			
Hēdysarum , L. Onobrychis, L. = <i>Onobrychis sativa</i> , Lam.			
Hel'eoch'aris , Lestib. See <i>El'eoch'aris</i> .			
Heleogi'tōn , Schult. See <i>El'eogi'ton</i> .			
Helianth'um , Pers. <i>CISTIN'Æ</i> , <i>Rock-roses</i> . Polyan. Mon. apenninum, DC. = <i>H. polifolium</i> , Mill. Breweri, Planch. 1. a. 7-9. <i>Brewer's Spotted Rock-rose</i> . canum, Duval. = <i>H. marifolium</i> , Mill. Chamæcistus, ¹ Mill. 88. a. 7-9. <i>Rock-rose. Rockcist</i> . guttatum, ² Mill. C. a. 6-8. <i>Bractless Spotted R. or Sun-rose</i> . le'difolium, Willd. a. 6, 7. <i>Ledum-leaved Rock-rose</i> . mar'ifolium, ³ Mill. 9. s. 5-7. <i>Dwarf Hoary Rock-rose</i> . v. vineale (Pers.) polifolium, ⁴ Mill. 2. s. 5-7. <i>White Mountain R. White Sun Cistus</i> . surreja'num, Mill. s. 7, 8. <i>A garden variety of H. Chamæcistus</i> . vulga're, Gærtn. = <i>H. Chamæcistus</i> , Mill.	160 162 159 161 161b 163	ii. 166 ii. 167 (ii. 168) ii. 165 ii. 169 ii. 168	117 (118) 116 119 118
Hell'eborus , L. <i>RANUNC'UL'Æ</i> , <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol. foetidus, L. 13. p. 2, 3. <i>Stinking Hellebore. Setterwort</i> . vir'idis, L. 28. p. 3, 4. <i>Green Hellebore</i> .	41 40	i. 45 i. 44	27 26
Helminth'ia , Juss. ech'ioi'des, Gærtn. = <i>Pi'cris ech'ioi'des</i> , L.		v. 797	577
Hēlosc'iadi'um , Koch. inunda'tum, Koch. = <i>Ap'ium inunda'tum</i> , Reichb. no'diflo'rum, Bab. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , Reichb. v. re'pens, Koch. = <i>A. no'diflo'rum</i> , v. <i>re'pens</i> . re'pens, Koch. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , v. <i>re'pens</i> .		iv. 575 iv. 573 iv. 574	
He'racle'um , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig. Sphondyli'um, L. 110. p. 6-8. <i>Cow-Parsnip. Hog-weed</i> .	670	iv. 613	436
Hermi'nium , R.Br. <i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon. Monorch'is, ⁵ R.Br. 22. p. 6-7. <i>Green Musk Orchis</i> .	1362	ix. 1466	1007
Hernia'ria , Tourn. <i>ILL'ECIBRA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Knotworts</i> . Pent. Dig. cil'ia'ta, Bab. 1. p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy Rupture-wort</i> . glabra, L. 4. a. or b. 7. <i>Smooth Rupture-wort</i> . v. sub'cil'ia'ta, Bab. hirsu'ta, L. 1. p. 7, 8.	1173 1172 1172b 1174	vii. 1172 vii. 1171	832
Hesper'is , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERÆ</i> , <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq. inodo'ra, L. = <i>H. ma'trona'lis</i> , L. ma'trona'lis, ⁶ L. p. 5-7. <i>Dame's Rocket. Dame's Violet</i> .	111	i. 103	68
Hiera'cium , L. <i>COMPOS'ITE</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq. aggrega'tum, Backh. 2. p. 7, 8. <i>Compact Hawkweed</i> . alpi'num, L. = <i>H. hol'oserice'um</i> , Backh. amplex'icaule, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Amplexicaul-leaved Hawkweed</i> . anglicum, ⁷ Fr. 18. p. 7, 8. <i>English Hawkweed</i> . v. ceriuth'iform'e, Backh. in litt. v. amplex'icaule, ⁸ Bab. v. acu'tifolium, Backh. v. decip'iens = v. amplex'icaule. argent'eum, Fr. 12. p. 7, 8. <i>Silvery Hawkweed</i> . aurant'iacum L. p. 6. 7. <i>Orange Hawkweed</i> . Auric'ula, L. p. 7. borea'le, ⁹ Fr. 87. p. 8-10. <i>Shrubby Broad-leaved H. Savoy H.</i> Borre'ri, Syme. = <i>H. jura'num</i> , Fr.	857 850 851 851b 851c 851d 855 837 875	v. 854 v. 835 v. 836 (v. 837) v. 837 v. 843 v. 823 v. 854 v. 859	600 (604)

¹ Helianthemum vulgare.—Cistus Helianthemum.—C. tomentosus. ² C. guttatus. ³ C. marifolius.
—Helianthemum canum. ⁴ H. apenninum.—Cistus polifolius. ⁵ Ophrys Monorchis. ⁶ Hesperis
inodora. ⁷ Hieracium Lawsoni. ⁸ H. anglicum, v. decipiens. ⁹ Hieracium sabaudum.

Hiera'cium, L.—continued.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
cæ'sium, Fr. 21. p. 6-8. <i>Cæsin's H. Glauous H.</i>	860	v.847	
v. Smith'i, Baker.	860b		
v. camb'ricum, Baker.	860c		
calend'uliflo'rum, Backh. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Marigold Hawkweed.</i>	843	v.824	
cerinth'oï'des, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Honeywort Hawkweed.</i>			602
chrysanth'um, ¹ Backh. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Golden-flowered H.</i>	849	v.830	
v. mi'croceph'alum, Backh.	849b	v.831	
cinerasc'ens, Jord. = H. pall'idum, v. crinig'erum.		v.841	
corymbo'sum, Fr. = H. Eupator'ium, Griseb.		v.855	
croca'tum, ² Fr. 27. p. 7-9. <i>Saffron-coloured Hawkweed.</i>	873	v.856	
denticula'tum, Sm. = H. strict'um, Auct. Angl.			
Dewa'ri, Bosw. 3. p. 8, 9. <i>Dewar's Hawkweed.</i>	867		
dub'ium, L. 1. p. 7.	839		
Eupator'ium, ³ Griseb. 21. p. 7-9. <i>Corymbose Hawkweed.</i>	874	(v.855)	
exim'ium, ⁴ Backh. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Gray-headed Hawkweed.</i>	842	v.825	
v. tenell'um, Backh.	842b		
flocculo'sum, ⁵ Backh. 3. p. 10. <i>Stellately-downy Hawkweed.</i>	862	v.848	
Gibso'ni, ⁶ Backh. 1. p. 7, 8. <i>Cat's-ear Hawkweed.</i>	854	v.842	
globo'sum, Backh. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Globose-headed Hawkweed.</i>	845	v.829	
go'thicum, Fr. 17. p. 7-9. <i>Naked-headed Hawkweed.</i>	865	v.851	
v. la'tifol'ium, Backh.	865b		
grac'ilent'um, Backh. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Slender Hawkweed.</i>	844	v.828	
Halle'ri, Vill. = H. exim'ium, Backh.			
hol'oseric'eum, ⁷ Backh. 8. p. 7, 8. <i>Woolly-headed H. Alpine H.</i>	841	v.826	(600)
hyp'ochoë'roi'des, Gibs. = H. Gibso'ni, Backh.			
in'uloï'des, Tausch. = H. croca'tum, Fr.			
i'ricum, Fr. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Irish Hawkweed.</i>	852	v.838	
jura'num, ⁸ Fr. 2. p. 7, 8.	870	(v.859)	
las'iophyll'um, Backh. = H. pall'idum, v. crinig'erum.			
Lawso'ni, Sm. = H. an'glicum, Fr.			
lingula'tum, Backh. 5. p. 7, 8. <i>Lingulate-leaved H.</i>	847	v.834	
macula'tum, Sm. p. 10. <i>Spotted Hawkweed.</i>	864	v.849	
mel'anoceph'alum, Tausch. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine H. Grey-headed H.</i>	840	v.827	
moll'e, Jacq. = Cre'pis hiera'cioï'des, Wald. & Kit.			
muro'rum, L. pt. 24. p. 7-9. <i>Broad-leaved Wall Hawkweed.</i>	859	v.846	601
v. crassiusc'ulum, Almq.	859b		
v. basifol'ium, Almq.	859c		
nigresc'ens, Willd. 7. p. 8, 9. <i>Black-headed Hawkweed.</i> ⁹	846	v.832	
nit'idum, Backh. 2. p. 6, 7. <i>Scaly-stalked Hawkweed.</i>	856	v.844	
norveg'icum, Fr. 1.	868		
obtu'sifol'ium, Backh. 1.	861		
pall'idum, Biv. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Pale Hawkweed.</i>	853	v.840	
v. Schmid't'i, Tausch.	853b		
v. crinig'erum, ¹⁰ Fr. 7. <i>Hairy-leaved H.</i>	853c	(v.841)	
paludo'sum, L. = Cre'pis paludo'sa, Moench.			
Pilosell'a, L. 110. p. 5-8. <i>Mouse-ear Hawkweed.</i>	836	v.822	599
v. Pel'eteria'num, Mer.	836b		
pratens'e, Tausch. p. 6, 7.	838		
prenanth'oï'des, Vill. 15. p. 8, 9. <i>Rough-leaved Hawkweed.</i>	869	v.858	605
pulmona'rium, Sm. = H. chrysanth'um, Backh.			
rig'idum, Hartm. p. 7, 8. <i>Rigid-stemmed Hawkweed.</i>			
saba'u'dum, L. = H. borea'le, Fr.			604
saxif'ragum, Fr. 2 or 3.	858		
senesc'ens, Backh. 5. p. 7, 8. <i>Grey Lingulate-leaved H.</i>	848	v.833	
stellig'erum, Backh. = H. flocculo'sum, Backh.			
strict'um, ¹¹ auct. angl. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Straight-branched H.</i>	871	v.857	
sylva'ticum, Sm. = H. vulga'tum, Fr.			

¹ H. pulmonarium.² H. inuloides.³ H. corymbosum.⁴ H. Halleri.⁵ H. stelligerum.⁶ H. hypocheroides.⁷ H. alpinum.⁸ Hieracium Borrieri.⁹ Rough-bordered Hawkweed.¹⁰ Hieracium cinerascens.—H. lasiophyllum.¹¹ H. denticulatum.

		L.C.	E.B.	B.
Hiera'cium , L.— <i>continued</i> .				
tridenta'tum	Fr. 40. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-toothed Hawkweed</i> . ¹	866	v.852	
umbella'tum	L. 71. p. 7-9. <i>Narrow-leaved H.</i>	872	v.853	603
v. fi'lifol'ium	Backh.	872b		
villo'sum	L. p. 7, 8. <i>Shaggy Hawkweed</i> .		v.839	
vulga'tum	² Fr. 55. p. 7-9. <i>Wood Hawkweed</i> .	863	v.850	
v. ciner'eum	Backh.	863b		
v. rubesc'ens	Backh.	863c		
v. macula'tum	auct.	863d		
v. nem'oro'sum	Backh.	863e		
v. ma'croceph'alum	Backh.	863f		
Hieroch'loe , Gmel. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.				
borea'lis	Roem. & Schult. 2. p. 5, 6. <i>Northern Holy-grass</i> .	1641	xi.1695	1159
Hippocre'pis , L. LEGUMINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.				
como'sa	L. 45. p. 5-8. <i>Tufted Horse-shoe Vetch</i> .	379	iii.380	274
Hippoph'aë , L. ELEAGNA'CEÆ, <i>Oleasters</i> . Diœc. Tet.				
Rhamno'id'es	L. 7. s. 5-7. <i>Sea Buckthorn</i> . <i>Sallow-thorn</i> .	1241	viii.1245	879
Hippu'ris , L. HALORA'GÆÆ, <i>Hippurids</i> . Monan. Mon.				
vulga'ris	L. 86. p. 6, 7. <i>Mare's-tail</i> .	577	iv.516	394
Hirc'ulus , Haw.				
ranunc'ulo'id'es	Haw. = <i>Saxifraga Hirc'ulus</i> , L.			
Holc'us , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.				
avëna'ceus	Scop. = <i>Ar'rhenathe'rum avëna'ceum</i> , Beauv.			
lana'tus	L. 111. p. 6-8. <i>Yorkshire Fog</i> . <i>Meadow Soft-grass</i> .	1678	xi.1744	1194
moll'is	L. 103. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Soft-grass</i> .	1677	xi.1743	1195
Hol'oschœ'nus , Link.				
vulga'ris	Link = <i>Scirp'us Hol'oschœ'nus</i> , L.			
Holost'eum , L.				
umbella'tum	L. a. 4, 5. <i>Umbelliferous Mouse-ear Chickweed</i> . ³	210	ii.216	157
Honke'nya , Ehrh.				
pep'loi'd'es	Ehrh. = <i>Ar'ëna'ria pep'loi'd'es</i> , L.		ii.239	
Hordeum , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.				
marit'imum	With. 26. b. 6. <i>Sea-side Barley</i> . <i>Squirrel-tail Grass</i> .	1759	xi.1823	1204
muri'num	L. 75. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Way Bennet</i> . <i>Mouse Barley</i> . <i>Wall B.</i>	1758	xi.1822	1203
v. ar'ëna'rium	Bab.	1758b		
pratens'e	Huds. [sec'ali'num, Schreb.] 60. a. or p. 6, 7. <i>Meadow B.</i>	1757	xi.1821	1202
sec'ali'num	Schreb. See <i>pratens'e</i> , Huds.			
sylva'ticum	⁴ Huds. 25. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Barley</i> . <i>Lyme-grass</i> .	1756	xi.1820	1201
Hotto'nia , L. PRIMULA'CEÆ, <i>Primeworts</i> . Pent. Mon.				
palust'ris	L. 48. p. 5, 6. <i>Water Violet</i> or <i>Featherfoil</i> .	940	vii.1128	646
Hum'ulus , L. URTICA'CEÆ, <i>Nettleworts</i> . Diœc. Pent.				
Lup'ulus	L. 82. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Hop</i> .	1265	viii.1284	904
Hutchins'ia , R.Br. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.				
petræ'a	⁵ R.Br. 12. a. 3-5. <i>Rock Hutchinsia</i> .	150	i.151	100
Hyacinth'us , L.				
non-script'us	L. = <i>Scilla'na n'utans</i> , Sm.			
rac'emo'sus	L. = <i>Musca'ri rac'emo'sum</i> , Mill.			
HYDROCH'ARID'EÆ , JUSS. <i>Hydrocharads</i> .		1323	ix.1444	
Hy'drochar'is , L. HYDROCH'ARID'EÆ, <i>Hydrocharads</i> . Diœc. Enn.				
Mors'us-ra'næ	L. 47. p. 7, 8. <i>Frog-bit</i> .	1324	ix.1444	974
Hydroch'loa , Hartm.				
aqua'tica	Hartm. = <i>Glycer'ia aqua'tica</i> , Sm.			
Hy'drocot'yle , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.				
vulga'ris	L. 109. p. 5, 6. <i>Marsh Pennywort</i> . <i>White Rot</i> .	610	iv.566	395
Hym'enophyllum , Sm. FILICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.				
ala'tum	Sm. = <i>Trichom'anes radicans</i> , Sw.			
tunbridgens'e	Sm. 26. p. 6, 7. <i>Tunbridge Filmy Fern</i> .	1761	xii.1840	1305

¹ Straight-scaled shrubby Hawkweed.
europæus.

² Hieracium sylvaticum.

³ Jagged Chickweed.

⁴ Elymus

⁵ Lepidium petræum.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Hym'enophyll'um , Sm.— <i>continued</i> .			
u'nilatera'le, ¹ Bory. 47. p. 6, 7. <i>Wilson's Filmy Fern. Scottish F.</i>	1762	xii. 1841	1306
Wils'o'ni, Hook. = H. u'nilatera'le, Bory.			
Hyosc'yamus , L. SO'LANA'CEÆ, <i>Nightshades</i> . Pent. Mon.			
nig'er, L. 78. b. or a. 6-8. <i>Common Henbane</i> .	1020	vi. 936	711
Hyos'eris , L.			
min'ima, L. = Arnos'eris pusill'a, Gaertn.			
HYPERICIN'ÆE , <i>Tutsans</i> .	259	ii. 264	
Hyper'icum , L. HYPERICIN'ÆE, <i>Tutsans</i> . Polyad. Pol.			
Androsæ'mum, ² L. 74. s. 6-8. <i>Wild Tutsan</i> .	259	ii. 264	178
an'glicum, Bert. = H. ela'tum, Ait.			
barba'tum, Jacq. p. 9, 10. <i>Bearded St. John's Wort</i> .			
bœ'ticum, Boiss. = H. undula'tum, Schousb.		ii. 270 bis.	
calyci'num, L.s. 7-9. <i>Large-flowered St. John's Wort. Aaron's Beard</i> .	262	ii. 267	177
dub'ium, Leers. = H. quadran'gulum, v. dub'ium.		ii. 269	180
ela'tum, ³ Ait. s. 7. <i>Tall St. John's Wort</i> .	261	ii. 265	
elo'des, L. 60. p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh St. John's Wort</i> .	272	ii. 276	187
hirci'num, L. s. 7, 8. <i>Stinking St. John's Wort</i> .	260	ii. 266	
hirsu'tum, L. 86. p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy St. John's Wort</i> .	270	ii. 274	185
hūmifu'sum, L. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Trailing St. John's Wort</i> .	267	ii. 271	182
v. decumb'ens, Petermann.	267b		
lina'riaefol'ium, Vahl. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Flax-leaved St. John's Wort</i> . ⁴	268	ii. 272	183
monta'num, L. 44. p. 7, 8. <i>Mountain St. John's Wort</i> .	271	ii. 275	186
perfora'tum, L. 97. p. 7-9. <i>Dotted-leaved or Perforated St. John's W.</i>	263	ii. 268	179
v. angust'ifol'ium, Gaud.	263b		
pulch'rum, L. 111. p. 6, 7. <i>Small Upright or Slender St. John's W.</i>	269	ii. 273	184
quadran'gulum, L. (ex p.) Fr. 71.	264		181
v. dub'ium ⁵ (Leers.) <i>Imperforate St. John's Wort</i> .	264a	(ii. 269)	(180)
v. macula'tum, Bab.	264b		
quadra'tum, ⁶ Stokes. 100. p. 7-9. <i>Square-stemmed St. John's W</i> . ⁷	265	(ii. 270)	
tetrapt'erum, Fr. = H. quadra'tum, Stokes.		ii. 270	
undula'tum, ⁸ Schousb. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Waved-leaved St. John's W.</i>	266	(ii. 270 bis.)	
Hypoche'ris , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.			
glabra, L. 36. a. 6-8. <i>Smooth Cat's-ear</i> .	876	v. 789	582
v. Balbi'sii (Lois.)	876b		
macula'ta, L. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Spotted Cat's-ear</i> .	878	v. 791	584
radica'ta, L. 107. p. or b. 6-9. <i>Long-rooted Cat's-ear</i> .	877	v. 790	583
Hypopit'ys , Dill. MON'OTROP'ÆE, <i>Fir-Rapes</i> . Dec. Mon.			
Monot'ropa, Crantz. See multiflo'ra, Scop. [<i>Bird's-nest</i> . ¹⁰			
multiflo'ra, ⁹ Scop. [Monot'ropa, Crantz.] 44. p. 7, 8. <i>Yellow</i>	933	(vi. 901)	(645)
Ibe'ris , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.			
ama'ra, L. 14. a. 7, 8. <i>Bitter Candytuft</i> .	148	i. 149	99
nu'dicaul'is, L. = Teesda'lia nu'dicaul'is, R.Br.			
Ilex , L. I'LICIN'ÆE, <i>Hollyworts</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.			
Aq'ui'fol'ium, L. 101. t. 5-8. <i>The Holly</i> .	314	ii. 316	221
I'LICIN'ÆE, <i>Hollyworts</i> .	314	ii. 316	
ILL'ECEBRA'CEÆ, <i>Knotworts</i> .	1171	vii. 117	
Ill'ecebrum , L. ILL'ECEBRA'CEÆ, <i>Knotworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
vert'icilla'tum, L. 4. a. 7, 8. <i>Whorled Knotgrass</i> .	1171	vii. 1173	833
Impati'ens , L. GERAN'IA'CEÆ, <i>Cranesbills</i> . Pent. Mon.			
fulva, Nuttall. 7. a. 6-8. <i>Orange Balsam</i> .	312	ii. 314	218
Noli'mē-tang'ere, L. 24. a. 7-9. <i>Yellow Balsam. Touch-me-not</i> .	311	ii. 313	217
parvifo'ra, DC. a. 7-11. <i>Small Balsam</i> .	313	ii. 315	
Imperato'ria , L.			
Ostru'thium, L. = Peuc'edan'um Ostru'thium, Koch.			

¹ Hymenophyllum Wilsoni. ² Androsæmum officinale. ³ Hypericum anglicum. ⁴ Linaria-leaved St. John's Wort. ⁵ Hypericum dubium. ⁶ H. tetrapternum. ⁷ St. Peter's Wort. ⁸ H. bœticum.

⁹ Monotropa Hypopitys. ¹⁰ Monotropa.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
In'ula , L. COMPOS'ITEÆ, <i>Compositæ</i> . Syn. Sup.			
Cony'za, ¹ DC. 58. b. 7-9. <i>Ploughman's Spikenard</i> . <i>Rigid Inula</i> .	748	v.767	514
cri'thmoi'des, ² L. 19. p. 7, 8. <i>Golden Samphire</i> . ³	750	v.769	513
dys'en'ter'ica, L. = Pulica'ria dys'en'ter'ica, Gaertn.		v.770	515
Helen'ium, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Elecampane</i> .	747	v.766	511
Pu'lica'ria, L. = Pu'lica'ria vulga'ris, Gaertn.		v.771	516
salici'na, L. I. p. 7, 8. <i>Willow-leaved Inula</i> .	749	v.768	512
IRID'EE, Juss. <i>Irids</i> .	1370	ix.1491	
I'ris , L. IRID'EE, <i>Irids</i> . Tri. Mon.			
fœtidiss'ima, L. 46. p. 5-7. <i>Fetid Iris</i> . <i>Roast-beef-plant</i> .	1370	ix.1494	1013
v. citri'na, Syme.	1370b		
Pseud-ac'orus, L. 112. p. 5-8. <i>Yellow Water-Iris or Water-flag</i> . ⁴	1371	ix.1495	1012
v. ac'oriform'is (Bor.)	1371b		
v. Bastard'i (Bor.)	1371c		
tubero'sa, L. p. 4. <i>Tuberous Iris</i> . <i>Snake's-head Iris</i> .	1372	ix.1496	
I'satis , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.			
tineto'ria, L. b. 7, 8. <i>Dyer's Wood</i> .	151	i.161	109
Isnard'ia , L.			
palust'ris, L. = Ludwig'ia palust'ris, Elliott.			
I'soetes , L. SELA'GINELLA'CEÆ. Crypt. Fil.			
Duriz'ia, Hook. = I. Hy'strix, Dur.			1252
echi'nospor'a, Dur. 6. p. 7-9 (?). <i>Prickly-spored Lake Quillwort</i> .	1830	xii.1827	
Hy'strix, ⁵ Dur. C. p. 5, 6. <i>Spring Quillwort</i> .	1831	xii.1828	(1252)
lacust'ris, L. 22. p. 5-7. <i>Lake Quillwort</i> . <i>European Q</i> .	1829	xii.1826	1251
v. Moore'i, Syme.	1829b	xii.1826*	
Isol'epis , R.Br.			
flu'itans, R.Br. = Scirp'us flu'itans, L.			
Hol'oschœ'nus, Roem. & Schult. = Scirp'us Hol'oschœ'nus, L.			
Sa'vii, Hook. = Scirp'us Sa'vii, Seb. & Maur.			
seta'cea, R.Br. = Scirp'us seta'ceus, L.			
Ix'ia , L.			
Bulboco'dium, L. = Romul'ea Column'æ, Seb. & Maur.			
Jasio'ne , L. CAMPA'NULA'CEÆ, <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
monta'na, L. 78. a. 6-9. <i>Annual Sheep's-bit</i> . <i>Sheep's Scabious</i> .	897	vi.863	611
JUNCA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Rushes</i> .	1425	x.1547	
Junc'us , L. JUNCA'CEÆ, <i>Rushes</i> . Hex. Mon.			
acu'tiflor'us, ⁶ Ehrh. 106. p. 6-8. <i>Sharp-flowered Jointed Rush</i> . ⁷	1443	x.1567	(1059)
v. multiflor'us, Weihe.	1443b		
acu'tus, L. 14. p. 7, 8. <i>Greater Sharp Sea-side Rush</i> .	1438	x.1558	1067
alpi'nus, Vill.			
art'icula'tus, L. = J. acu'tiflor'us, Ehrh.			1059
atra'tus, Krock.			
balt'icus, Willd. 12. p. 7. <i>Baltic or Northern Rush</i> .	1431	x.1564	1058
bighu'mis, L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Two-flowered Rush</i> .	1445	x.1557	1070
bufo'nus, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Toad Rush</i> .	1425	x.1572	1063
v. fasc'icula'tus, Koch.	1425b	x.1573	
bulbo'sus, L.		x.1574, 5	
campest'ris, Sm. = Lu'zula campestr'is, DC.			
cap'ita'tus, Weigel. 1. a. 5-7. <i>Capitate or Dense-headed Rush</i> .	1447	x.1571	1065
castan'œus, Sm. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Clustered Alpine R</i> . <i>Chestnut R</i> .	1444	x.1555	1069
cœno'sus, Bich. = J. Gerard'i, Lois.			
commu'nis, E. Mey.		x.1560, 1	1035
compress'us, Jacq. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-fruited Rush</i> .	1428	x.1575	1061
con'glomera'tus, L. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Rush</i> .	1436	x.1560	
diffu'sus, Hoppe. 30. p. 7, 8. <i>Diffuse or Loose-flowered Rush</i> .	1434	x.1562	
effu'sus, L. 110. p. 7, 8. <i>Soft Rush</i> .	1435	x.1561	
filiform'is, L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Thread Rush</i> . <i>Slender Rush</i> .	1432	x.1565	1057

¹ Conyza squarrosa.
⁴ Fleur-de-luce.—Corn flag.

² Limbarda crithmoides.—L. tricuspis.
⁵ Isoetes Durizii. ⁶ Juncus articulatus.

³ Samphire-leaved Fleabane.
⁷ Short-flowered Rush.

Jun'cus, L.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Forste'ri, Sm. = Lu'zula Forste'ri, DC.			
Gerard'i, ¹ Lois. 77. p. 6-8. <i>Mud Rush.</i>	1429	x.1574	
Gesne'ri, Sm. = J. ten'uis, Willd.			
glau'cus, Ehrh. 89. p. 6-8. <i>Hard Rush.</i>	1433	x.1563	1056
grac'ilis, Sm. = J. ten'uis, Willd.			
lamprocarp'us, Ehrh. 109. p. 7, 8. <i>Shining-fruited Jointed R.</i>	1442	x.1568	
v. acu'tiflo'rus, Buchenau. <i>A Hybrid.</i>	1442		
v. ni'gritell'us ² (Don.) <i>Black-headed Jointed Rush.</i>	1442b	x.1569	
marit'imus, Lam. 51. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Sharp Sea Rush.</i>	1437	x.1559	1066
ni'gricans, Drej.			
ni'gritell'us, Don. = J. lamprocarp'us, v. ni'gritell'us.			
obtu'siflo'rus, Ehrh. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Blunt-flowered Jointed R.</i>	1440	x.1566	1060
pilo'sus, L. = Lu'zula pilo'sa, Willd.			
pygmæ'us, Rich. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Pigmy Rush.</i>	1441		1064
spica'tus, L. = Lu'zula spica'ta, DC.			
squarro'sus, L. 105. p. 6, 7. <i>Heath Rush. Moss R. Goose Corn.</i>	1427	x.1576	1062
subvert'icilla'tus, Wulf. = J. sup'ius, v. subvert'icilla'tus.			
sup'ius, ³ Mœnch. 102. p. 6, 7. <i>Lesser Bog Jointed Rush.</i> ⁴	1439	x.1570	
v. Koch'ii, Bab.	1439b		
v. flu'itans (Lam.)	1439c		
v. ûli'gino'sus (Roth.)	1439d		
v. subvert'icilla'tus ⁵ (Wulf.)	1439e		
sylva'ticus, Huds. = Lu'zula max'ima, DC.			
ten'uis, ⁶ Willd. 1. p. 6-8. <i>Slender Spreading Rush.</i>	1430		
trif'idus, L. 17. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-leaved Rush. Highland R.</i>	1426	x.1554	1068
triglu'mis, L. 21. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-flowered Rush.</i>	1446	x.1556	
ûli'gino'sus, Sibth. = J. sup'ius, Mœnch.			
Junip'erus, L. CONIFERE, <i>Conifers.</i> Diœc. Monad.			
commu'nis, L. 73. s. 5, 6. <i>Common Juniper.</i>	1318	viii.1382	934
na'na, Willd. 17. s. 5. <i>Dwarf Alpine Juniper.</i>	1319	viii.1383	
Knapp'ia, Sm.			
a'grostide'a, Sm. = Mibo'ra vern'a, Adans.			
Knaut'ia, Coult.			
arvens'is, Coult. = Scabio'sa arvens'is, L.			
Kobre'sia, Willd. CYP'ERA'CEE, <i>Sedges.</i> Monœc. Trian.			
carici'na, ⁷ Willd. 4. p. 8. <i>Sedge-like Kobresia.</i>	1552	x.1609	1103
Koele'ria, Pers. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.			
crista'ta, ⁸ Pers. 81. p. 6, 7. <i>Crested Hair-grass.</i>	1691	xi.1746	1248
v. grac'ilis (Boreau)	1691b		
v. ar'ena'ria, Lej.	1691c		
Ko'niga, R.Br.			
marit'ima, R.Br. = Alyss'um marit'imum, L.			
LAB'IA'TÆ, Juss. <i>Labiates.</i>	1102	vii.1019	
Lactu'ca, L. COMPOSITE, <i>Composites.</i> Syn. Æq.			
alp'ina, ⁹ Benth. 2. p. 7. <i>Alpine Sow-thistle. Blue S.</i>	887	(v.809)	(591)
mura'lis, ¹⁰ Fresen. 67. p. 6-8. <i>Ivy-leaved Wall Lettuce.</i>	886	v.808	585
salig'na, L. 9. b. 7, 8. <i>Least Lettuce. Willow Lettuce.</i>	885	v.807	587
Scari'ola, L. 6. b. 7, 8. <i>Prickly Lettuce.</i>	884	v.806	586
viro'sa, L. 51. b. 7, 8. <i>Strong-scented Lettuce. Wild L. Acrid L.</i>	883	v.805	
Lagu'rus, L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.			
ova'tus, L. C. a. 6. <i>Ovate Hare's-tail-grass.</i>	1669	xi.1712	1173
La'mium, L. LAB'IA'TÆ, <i>Labiates.</i> Did. Gym.			
alb'um, L. 100. p. 5-12. <i>White Dead-nettle. White Archangel.</i>	1153	vii.1086	809
amplex'icau'le, L. 91. a. 5-8. <i>Hen-bit Dead-nettle. Great H.</i>	1148	vii.1081	807

¹ *Juncus cœnosus.* ² *J. nigritellus.* ³ *Juncus uliginosus.* ⁴ *Little Bulbous Rush.* ⁵ *Juncus subverticillatus.* ⁶ *J. Gesneri.—J. gracilis.* ⁷ *Elyna caricina.—Sclœnus monoicus.* ⁸ *Airochloa cristata.—Aira cristata.* ⁹ *Mulgedium alpinum.—Sonchus alpinus.—S. œruleus.* ¹⁰ *Prenanthes muralis.*

La'mium, L.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Galeob'dolon, ¹ Crantz. 61.p.5,6. <i>Yellow Archangel. Weazel Snout.</i>	1154	vii.1087	811
hyb'ridum, ² Vill. 73. a. 4-6. <i>Cut-leaved Dead-nettle.</i>	1150	(vii.1083)	
inci'sum, Willd. = L. hyb'ridum, Vill.		vii.1083	
intermed'ium, Fr. 29. a. 6-9. <i>Intermediate D. Scotch D.</i>	1149	vii.1082	
macula'tum, L. p. 6-9. <i>Spotted Dead-nettle.</i>	1152	vii.1085	810
purpur'eum, L. 110. a. 4-10. <i>Red Dead-nettle or Archangel.</i>	1151	vii.1084	808
v. decip'iens, Sonder.	1151b		
vulga'tum = L. macula'tum, L. & L. alb'um, L.			
Lamprotham'nus. CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads.</i>			
alo'pecu'roi'des, ³ A.Br. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Foxtail Chara.</i>	1847	(xii.1909)	
Lapp'a, Tourn.			
glabra, Lam. = Arct'ium ma'jus, Schk.			
to'mento'sa, All. = Arct'ium ma'jus, v. sub'tomento'sa.			
Lapsa'na, L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Compositæ.</i> Syn. Æq.			
commu'nis, L. 110. a. 7-9. <i>Nipplewort.</i>	825	v.787	608
pusill'a, Willd. = Arnoseris pusill'a, Gaertn.			
Lar'brea, St. Hil.			
aqua'tica, St. Hil. = Stella'ria ul'i'gino'sa, Murr.			
Lastre'a, Presl. FILICES, <i>Ferns.</i> Crypt. Fil.			
æ'mula, ⁴ Brackenridge. 34. p. 8, 9. <i>Hay-scented Fern.</i>	1800	xii.1858	
crista'ta, ⁵ Presl. 9. p. 8. <i>Crested Shield-fern.</i>	1796	xii.1853	(1233)
dilat'a'ta, ⁶ Presl. 76.p.8,9. <i>BroadShield-fern. Prickly-toothed Fern.</i>	1799	xii.1857	
v. tan'ace'tifolia, Moore.	1799b		
v. du'meto'rum, Moore.	1799c		
v. colli'na, Bab.	1799d		
v. alpi'na, Moore.	1799e		
v. lepidota, Moore.	1799f		
Filix-mas, ⁷ Presl. 112. p. 6, 7. <i>Male Fern. Blunt Shield-fern.</i>	1793	xii.1850	(1282)
v. affi'nis, Bab.	1793b		
v. pal'ea'cea, Moore.	1793c		
v. pu'mila, Moore.	1793d		
v. abbrevia'ta, Bab.	1793e		
Fœ'nise'ci, Wats. = L. æ'mula, Brackenridge.			
glandulo'sa, Newm. p. 8, 9. <i>Bennett's Shield-fern.</i>		xii.1856	
monta'na, Moore = L. Oreopt'ris, Presl.			
Oreopt'ris, ⁸ Presl. 97. p. 7. <i>Sweet Mountain Buckler-fern.</i> ⁹	1792	xii.1849	(1281)
remo'ta, ¹⁰ Moore. p. 8, 9. <i>Remote Shield-fern.</i>	1795	xii.1852	
rig'ida, ¹¹ Presl. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Rigid Shield-fern.</i>	1794	xii.1851	(1285)
spi'nulo'sa, ¹² Presl. 83.p.8,9. <i>Narrow Prickly-toothed Shield-fern.</i>	1798	xii.1855	(1284)
v. e'leva'ta, A.Br.	1798a		
v. exalta'ta (Lasch ex p.)	1798b		
v. decip'iens, Syme.	1798c		
v. glandulo'sa (Moore ex p.)	1798d		
Thelypt'ris, ¹³ Presl. 41.p.7,8. <i>Marsh Fern. Female Buckler-fern.</i>	1791	xii.1848	(1280)
ul'i'gino'sa, ¹⁴ Newm. 6. p. 9. <i>Lloyd's Shield-fern.</i>	1797	xii.1854	
Lathræ'a, L. OR'OBANCHA'CEÆ, <i>Broomrapes.</i> Did. Ang.			
squama'ria, L. 62. p. 4, 5. <i>Greater Toothwort.</i>	1091	vi.1006	722
Lathyrus, L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.			
Aphaca, L. 27. a. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Vetchling.</i>	395	iii.397	287
hirsu'tus, L. 2. a. 6, 7. <i>Hairy Vetchling. Rough Podded Vetch.</i>	397	iii.399	288
lat'ifol'ius, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Everlasting Pea.</i>	400	iii.403	
ma'crorrhizus, ¹⁵ Wimm. 99. p. 6-8 <i>Tuberous Bitter Vetch.</i> ¹⁶	405	iii.406	294
v. ten'uifol'ius (Roth)	405b		

1 Galeobdolon luteum. 2 Lamium incisum. 3 Chara alopecuroides. 4 Lastræa Fœniseeii.—
Nephrodium æmulum. 5 Aspidium cristatum.—Nephrodium cristatum. 6 Aspidium dilatatum.—
Nephrodium dilatatum. 7 Aspidium Filix-mas.—Nephrodium Filix-mas. 8 Aspidium Oreopteris.—
Nephrodium Oreopteris.—Lastræa montana.—Polypodium Oreopteris. 9 Heath Shield-fern. 10 Neph-
rodium remotum. 11 Aspidium rigidum.—Nephrodium rigidum. 12 Aspidium spinulosum.—
Nephrodium spinulosum. 13 Aspidium Thelypteris.—Nephrodium Thelypteris.—Polypodium Thelypteris.
14 Nephrodium aliginosum. 15 Orobis tuberosus. 16 Heath or Earthnut Pea.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Lath'yru s, L.— <i>continued</i> .			
marit'imus, ¹ Bigel. 9. p. 6-8. <i>Sea-side Everlasting Pea.</i>	404	iii.405	293
v. acu'tifol'ius, Bab.	404b		
nig'er, ² Wimm. 4. p. 6-8. <i>Black Pea or Bitter Vetch.</i>	406	iii.407	295
Nisso'lia, L. 40. a. 5, 6. <i>Grass-leaved Vetchling. Grass Vetch.</i>	396	iii.398	286
palust'ris, L. 19. p. 6-8. <i>Blue Marsh Vetchling or Pea. Duckling V.</i>	403	iii.404	292
pratens'is, L. 109. p. 6-9. <i>Yellow Meadow Vetchling or Pea.</i>	399	iii.400	289
spha'ricus, Retz. a. 6.	398		
sylvest'ris, L. 60. p. 6-8. <i>Narrow-leaved Everlasting Pea.</i>	402	iii.402	291
tubero'sus, L. p. 6-8. <i>Tuberous Vetchling. Crimson Pea.</i>	401	iii.401	290
Lavate ra, L. MALVA'CEÆ, Mallow-worts. Monad. Pol.			
arbor'ea, L. 13. b. 7-9. <i>Sea Tree Mallow.</i>	275	ii.279	193
olb'ia, s. 8. <i>Tree Lavatera.</i>			
sylvest'ris, Brot. 1. a. or b. 6, 7.	276		
Le'dum , L. ERICA'CEÆ, Heathworts. Dec. Mon.			
palust're, L. s. 7, 8. <i>Marsh Cistus.</i>			
Leers'ia , Sol. GRAMIN'EÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
ory'zoïdes, Sw. 3. p. 8-10. <i>European Cut-grass.</i>	1635	xi.1686	1151
LEGU'MINO Æ, Juss. Leguminous Plants.	320	iii.323	
Leio g'yne, Don. (Lindl. Syn.)			
ai'zoïdes = Saxif'raga ai'zoïdes, L.			
cern'ua = Saxif'raga cern'ua, L.			
gra'nula'ta = Saxif'raga gra'nula'ta, L.			
niva'lis = Saxif'raga niva'lis, L.			
ri'vula'ris = Saxif'raga ri'vula'ris, L.			
Lem'na , L. LEMNA'CEÆ, Duckweeds. Dian. Mon.			
arri'za, L. = Wolff'ia arri'za, Wimm.		ix.1398	947
gibb'a, L. 50. p. 6-9. <i>Gibbous or Thick-leaved Duckweed.</i>	1467	ix.1396	945
min'or, L. 105. p. 7. <i>Lesser Duckweed.</i>	1466	ix.1395	944
polyrrhi'za, ³ L. 54. p. <i>Greater Duckweed.</i>	1468	ix.1397	946
trisulc'a, L. 70. p. 6, 7. <i>Ivy-leaved Duckweed.</i>	1465	ix.1394	943
LEMNA'CEÆ, Duckweeds.	1465	ix.1394	
LENTIBULA'RIÆ, Butterworts.	1092	vii.1121	
Leont'odōn , L. COMPOSITE, Composites. Syn. Æq.			
autumna'lis, ⁴ L. 110. p. 7-9. <i>Autumnal Hawkbit.</i>	881	v.794	580
v. pratens'is ⁵ (Koch)	881b	v.795	
hirt'us, ⁶ L. 65. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy Hawkbit. Deficient or Lesser H.</i>	879	v.792	581
hisp'idus, ⁷ L. 87. p. 6-9. <i>Common Rough Hawkbit.</i>	880	v.793	579
palust're, Sm. = Tarax'acum offic'ina'le, v. palust're.			
Tarax'acum L. = Tarax'acum offic'ina'le, Web.			
Leōnu'rus , L. LABIA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.			
Card'iaea, L. p. 7-9. <i>Motherwort.</i>	1147	vii.1080	806
Lepid'ium , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers. Tetrad. Silic.			
campest're, ⁸ R.Br. 85. b. 5-8. <i>Mithridate Pepperwort.</i> ⁹	142	i.156	102
did'y mum, L. = Senecio'ia did'y ma, Pers.			
Drab'a, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Willow Pepperwort. Hoary Cress.</i>	144	i.158	104
het'erosty'lum, Benth. See Smith'ii, v. a'latosty'la, Towns.			
v. canesc'ens, Gren. & Godr. See Smith'ii, Hook.			
la'tifol'ium, L. 19. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Pepperwort or Cress.</i> ¹⁰	139	i.153	105
petræ'um, L. = Hutchins'ia petræ'a, R.Br.			
ru'dera'le, L. 36. a. 5, 6. <i>Narrow-leaved or Rubbish P. or C.</i>	140	i.154	106
sati'vum, L. a. 6. <i>Garden Cress.</i>	141	i.155	
Smith'ii, Hook. [het'erosty'lum, v. canesc'ens]. 83. p. 6-8.			
<i>Hairy Mithridate Pepperwort or Mustard.</i> ¹¹	143	i.157	103
v. a'latosty'la, ¹² Towns. [het'erosty'lum, Benth.]	143b		

¹ Pisum maritimum. ² Orobus niger. ³ Spirodela polyrrhiza. ⁴ Apargia autumnalis.—Hedypnois autumnalis.—Oporinia autumnalis. ⁵ Apargia Taraxaci.—Hedypnois Taraxaci. ⁶ Apargia hirta.—Hedypnois hirtum.—Thrinicia hirta. ⁷ Apargia hispida.—Hedypnois hispidum. ⁸ Thlaspi campestre. ⁹ Field or Cow Cress. ¹⁰ Poor Man's Pepper. ¹¹ Smith's Cress.—Smooth-fruited Field Pepperwort. ¹² Thlaspi hirtum.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Lepigonum , Wabl. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Cloeworts</i> . Dec. Trig. marginatum, ¹ Koch. 34. b. or p. 6-8. <i>Greater Sea Sandwort-Spurrey</i> . marinum, Wabl. = <i>L. marginatum</i> , Koch. 250 (ii.257)			
rubrum, ² Fr. 92. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Field Sandwort-Spurrey</i> . ³ 248 (ii.254) (169)			
rupestre, ⁴ Kindb. 17. p. 6-8. <i>Rock Sea Sandwort-Spurrey</i> . v. <i>glabrescens</i> , Lebel. 251 (ii.256)			
rupicola, Kindb. = <i>L. rupestre</i> , Kindb. 251b			
salinum, ⁵ Fr. 43. <i>Lesser Sea Sandwort-Spurrey</i> . 249 (ii.255)			
v. <i>genuinum</i> , auct. 249a			
v. <i>medium</i> (Fr.) 249b			
v. <i>neglectum</i> (Kindb.) 249c			
Lepturus , R.Br. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. filiformis, ⁶ Trin. 47. p. 7. <i>Sea-side Hard-grass</i> . 1754 xi.1818			
v. <i>incurvatus</i> ⁷ (Trin.) <i>Curved Hard-grass</i> . 1754b (1198)			
<i>incurvatus</i> , Trin. = <i>L. filiformis</i> , v. <i>incurvatus</i> . 1198			
Leucojum , L. AMARYLLID'ÆÆ, <i>Amaryllids</i> . Hex. Mon. æstivum, L. 7. p. 5. <i>Summer Snowflake</i> . 1386 ix.1505 1022			
vernum, L. 2. p. 3, 4. <i>Spring Snowflake</i> . 1387 ix.1506			
Libano'tis , Crantz. montana, All. = <i>Ses'eli Libano'tis</i> , Koch.			
Ligusticum , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig. cornubiens'e, L. = <i>Phys'ospermum commutatum</i> , Spreng. scoticum, ⁸ L. 23. p. 7. <i>Sea Lovage</i> . <i>Scottish Lovage</i> . 662 iv.603 427			
Ligustrum , Tourn. OL'EA'CEÆ, <i>Oliveworts</i> . Dian. Mon. vulgare, L. 81. s. 6, 7. <i>Common Privet</i> . <i>Prim. Print</i> . 962 vi.904 668			
Li'lia'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Lilyworts</i> . 1389 ix.1510			
Li'lum , L. Li'lia'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon. Martagon, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Purple Martagon Lily</i> . <i>Turk's Cap L</i> . 1416 ix.1518			
pomponium, Bab. = <i>L. pyrenai'cum</i> , Gouan. pyrenai'cum, ⁹ Gouan. p. 7. <i>Yellow Martagon Lily</i> . <i>Pyrenean L</i> . 1415 ix.1517			
Limbarda , Cass. cri'thmoi'des, Cass. = <i>In'ula cri'thmoi'des</i> , L. tricus'pis, Cass. = <i>In'ula cri'thmoi'des</i> , L.			
Limnanthemum , Gmel. GENTIA'NEÆ, <i>Gentianworts</i> . Pent. Mon. nymphæoi'des, Link. = <i>L. peltatum</i> , Gmel. vi.921 681			
peltatum, ¹⁰ Gmel. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-leaved or Yellow Buckbean</i> . ¹¹ 980 (vi.921) (681)			
Li'mosella , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'ÆÆ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang. aquat'ica, L. 41. a. 7-9. <i>Common Mudwort</i> . 1045 vi.968 744			
Lina'ria , Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'ÆÆ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang. Cymbalaria, ¹² Mill. p. 5-9. <i>Ivy-leaved Toadflax or Snapdragon</i> . 1028 vi.955 736			
Elatina, ¹³ Mill. 55. a. 7-10. <i>Sharp-leaved Fluellin or Toadflax</i> . 1029 vi.956 738			
minor, Desf. = <i>L. viscida</i> , Mœnch. vi.966 735			
Pelisco'ria'na, Mill. C. a. 6, 7. <i>Jersey T. Upright-purple T</i> . 1032 vi.959 733			
purpurea, L. b. or p. 8. <i>Purple Toadflax</i> . 1033 vi.960			
repens, ¹⁴ Mill. 21. p. 7-9. <i>Striped T. Creeping pale-blue T</i> . 1034 vi.961 732			
se'pium, ¹⁵ (All.) <i>Hybrid between Yellow and Striped T</i> . 1034 (vi.965)			
spur'ia, ¹⁶ Mill. 43. a. 7-10. <i>Round-headed Fluellin</i> . <i>Male F</i> . 1030 vi.957 737			
supina, ¹⁷ Desf. a. 7. <i>Decumbent or Diffuse Toadflax</i> . 1031 vi.958 734			
viscida, ¹⁸ Mœnch. C. a. 5-10. <i>Least Toadflax</i> . 1036 (vi.966) (735)			
vulga'ri-re'pens = <i>L. se'pium</i> (All.) vi.965			
vulga'ris, ¹⁹ Mill. 98. p. 7-10. <i>Common Yellow T. Butter & Eggs</i> . 1035 vi.962 731			
v. la'tifolia, Bab. 1035b vi.964			
v. <i>Pelo'ria</i> , p. 8. vi.963			
Li'NEÆ, DC. <i>Flaxworts</i> . 286 ii.288			

¹ *Alsine marina*.—*Arenaria marina*.—*A. media*.—*Lepigonum marinum*.—*Spergularia marginata*.—*S. marina*.—*S. media*. ² *Arenaria rubra*.—*Alsine rubra*.—*Spergularia rubra*. ³ *Red or Purple Sandwort*.—*Sand-Spurrey*. ⁴ *Lepigonum rupeola*.—*Spergularia rupestris*. ⁵ *Spergularia neglecta*.—*S. salina*. ⁶ *Ophiurus incurvatus*.—*Rotboellia incurvata*. ⁷ *Lepturus incurvatus*. ⁸ *Haloscias scoticum*. ⁹ *Lilium pomponium*. ¹⁰ *Limnanthemum nymphæoides*.—*Menyanthes nymphæoides*.—*Villarsia nymphæoides*. ¹¹ *Nymphæa-like Villarsia*.—*Fringed Bog-bean or Water-Lily*. ¹² *Antirrhinum Cymbalaria*. ¹³ *A. Elatine*. ¹⁴ *A. repens*. ¹⁵ *Linaris vulgari-repens*. ¹⁶ *Antirrhinum spurium*. ¹⁷ *A. supinum*. ¹⁸ *A. minus*.—*Linaris minor*. ¹⁹ *Antirrhinum Linaria*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Linnaea , Gronov. CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Caprifoliæ</i> . Did. Ang. borea'lis, L. 14. p. 7. <i>Two-flowered Linnaea</i> . Northern L.	687	iv.644	466
Linosyris , DC. vulga'ris, Cass. = Ast'er Linos'yris, Bernh.			
Linum , L. LI'NEÆ, <i>Flaxworts</i> . Pent. Pentag. angust'ifol'ium, Huds. 35. a. or p. 5-9. <i>Narrow-leaved Pale Flax</i> . cathart'icum, L. 111. a. 6-9. <i>Purging Flax</i> . Mill Mountain. ¹ perenn'e, L. 13. p. 6, 7. <i>Perennial Blue Flax</i> . u'sitatiss'imum, L. a. 6, 7. <i>Common Flax</i> . v. <i>crep'itans</i> , Schüb.	289 287 288 290 290b	ii.291 ii.289 ii.290 ii.292	190 191 189 188
Liparis , Rich. ORCHID'ÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon. Loese'lii, ² Rich. 5. p. 7. <i>Fen Orchis</i> . <i>Two-leaved Bog Orchis</i> .	1327	ix.1488	977
Listera , R.Br. ORCHID'ÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon. corda'ta, ³ R.Br. 54. p. 7-9. <i>Lesser or Heart-leaved Mountain</i> Ni'dus-av'is, Hook. = Neott'ia Ni'dus-av'is, Rich. [<i>Tway-blade</i> . ova'ta, ⁴ R.Br. 102. p. 5-7. <i>Common Tway-blade</i> .	1330 1331	ix.1476 ix.1477	985 984
Lithospermum , Tourn. BORAGIN'ÆE, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon. arvens'e, L. 86. a. 5, 6. <i>Corn Gromwell</i> . <i>Bastard Alkanet</i> . marit'imum, Lehm. = Mertens'ia marit'ima, Gray. offic'ina'le, L. 77. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Gromwell</i> . <i>Grey Mill</i> . purpur'eo-cærul'eum, L. 8. p. 6, 7. <i>Purple or Creeping G</i> .	1005 1004 1003	vii.1102 vii.1101 vii.1100	693 694 695
Littorella , Berg. PLANTAGIN'ÆE, <i>Ribworts</i> . Monœc Tet. junc'ea, Berg. See lacust'ris, L. lacust'ris, L. [junc'ea, Berg.] 86. p. 8. <i>Plantain Shoreweed</i> . ⁵	1170	vii.1169	830
Lloydia , Salisb. LI'ALIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon. alpi'na, ⁶ Salisb. 1. p. 6. <i>Mountain Spider-wort or Lloydia</i> . sero'tina, Reich. = L. alpi'na Salisb.	1420	(ix.1251) ix.1521	(1034) 1034
Lobelia , L. CAMPA'NULA'CEÆ, <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon. Dortmann'a, L. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Lobelia</i> . u'rens, L. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Acrid Lobelia</i> .	895 896	vi.861 vi.862	609 610
Loiseleuria , Desv. ERICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Pent. Mon. procumb'ens, ⁷ Desv. 17. s. 5, 6. <i>Trailing Azalea</i> .	925	vi.884	631
Lolium , L. GRAMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. arvens'e, With. = L. te'mulent'um, v. arvens'e. ital'icum, Braun. = L. perenn'e, v. ital'icum. unic'ola, Souder. a. 6, 7. <i>Annual or Flax Rye-grass</i> . multiflo'rum, Lam. = L. perenn'e, v. multiflo'ra. perenn'e, L. 112. p. 5, 6. <i>Perennial or Beardless Rye-grass</i> . ⁸ v. remo'tum (Schränk) v. multiflo'ra ⁹ (Lam.) v. arista'ta, Schum. x festuca'ceum (Link) v. ital'icum ¹⁰ (Braun) <i>Italian Rye-grass</i> . te'mulent'um, L. 64. a. 6-8. <i>Annual or Bearded Darnel</i> . v. arvens'e ¹¹ (With.)	1747 1746 1746b 1746c 1746d 1746x 1746e 1748 1748b	xi.1815 xi.1814 xi.1816 xi.1817	1207
Lomaria , Willd. FILICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil. Spicant, ¹² Desv. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Northern Hard Fern</i> . <i>Deer Fern</i> .	1767	xii.1885	(1298)
Lonicera , L. CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Caprifoliæ</i> . Pent. Mon. Cap'rifol'ium, ¹³ L. s. 5, 6. <i>Pale Perfoliate Woodbine or Honeysuckle</i> . Periclym'enum, ¹⁴ L. 109. s. 6-9. <i>Common Honeysuckle</i> . <i>Woodbine</i> . Xylost'eum, L. s. 5, 6. <i>Upright Fly Honeysuckle</i> .	688 689 690 1242	iv.641 iv.642 iv.643 iv.635	464 463 465
Loranthæ , Juss. LORANTHÆ, <i>Loranthæ</i> .			
Lotus , L. LEGUMINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec. angustiss'imus, ¹⁵ L. 6. a. 7, 8. <i>Long-podded Small Bird's-foot Trefoil</i> . v. Seringia'nus, Bab. corni'cula'tus, L. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common Bird's-foot Trefoil</i> . v. crassifol'ius, Pers. v. villosus, Coss. & Germ.	369 369b 366 366b 366c	(iii.371) iii.368	265 264

¹ Little Flax. ² Malaxis Loeselii.—Ophrys Loeselii.—Sturmia Loeselii. ³ Ophrys cordata. ⁴ O.
ovata. ⁵ Shore-grass. ⁶ Anthericum serotinum.—Lloydia serotina. ⁷ Azalea procumbens. ⁸ Red
Darnel. ⁹ Lolium multiflorum. ¹⁰ L. italicum. ¹¹ L. arvensis. ¹² Blechnum boreale.—B. Spicant.
¹³ Caprifolium perfoliatum. ¹⁴ C. Periclymenum. ¹⁵ Lotus diffusus.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Lo'tus , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
diffu'sus, Sm. = L. angustiss'imus, L.		iii.371	
hisp'idus, Desf. 6. a. 7, 8. <i>Short-podded or Hairy Small B. T.</i>	370	iii.372	
ma'jor, Sm. = L. pilo'sus, Beeke.		iii.370	
pilo'sus, ¹ Beeke. 100.p.7,8. <i>Greater, Marsh, or Narrow-leaved B. T.</i>	368	(iii.370)	
ten'uis, Waldst. & Kit. 63. p. 7. <i>Slender Bird's-foot Trefoil.</i>	367	iii.369	
u'li'gino'sus, Schkuhr. = L. pilo'sus, Beeke.			
Ludwigia , L. ONAGRARIÆ, <i>Onagrad.</i> Tetran. Mon.			
palust'ris, ² Elliott. 2. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Isnardia.</i>	604	iv.510	350
Lu'zula , DC. JUNCA'CEÆ, <i>Rushes.</i> Hex. Mon.			
arcua'ta, Wahl. 6. p. 7. <i>Curved Alpine Wood-rush.</i>	1451	x.1552	1073
Borre'ri, Bromf. = L. pilo'sa, v. Borre'ri.			
campest'ris, ³ DC. 105. p. 4-6. <i>Field Wood-rush.</i>	1453	x.1551	1074
congest'a, Lej. = L. multiflo'ra, v. congest'a.			
erect'a, Desv. See multiflo'ra, Lej.			
Forste'ri, ⁴ DC. 28. p. 4-6. <i>Narrow-leaved Hairy Wood-rush.</i>	1448	x.1547	
max'ima, ⁵ DC. 105. p. 5, 6. <i>Great Hairy Wood-rush.</i>	1450	(x.1549)	(1072)
multiflo'ra, Lej. [erect'a, Desv.] 100. p. 5-8. <i>Many-headed W.</i>	1454	x.1550	
v. congest'a, ⁶ Koch.	1454b		
v. sude'tica (DC.)	1454c		
v. pallesc'ens, Koch.	1454d		
niv'ea, DC.			
pilo'sa, ⁷ Willd. [verna'lis, DC.] 106. p. 4, 5. <i>Broad-leaved Hairy Wood-rush.</i>	1449	x.1548	1071
v. Borre'ri, ⁸ (Bromf.)	1449b		
spica'ta, ⁹ DC. 19. p. 7. <i>Spiked, Hairy, or Mountain Wood-rush.</i>	1452	x.1553	1075
sylva'tica, Bich. = L. max'ima, DC.		x.1549	1072
verna'lis, DC. See pilo'sa, Willd.			
Lych'nis , L. CAR'IOPHYLLÆ, <i>Cloveworts.</i> Dec.*Pent.			
alb'a, ¹⁰ Mill. 94. p. 6-9. <i>White Campion.</i> Corn Lych'nis.	204	(ii.210)	(139)
alpi'na, L. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Red Alpine Catchfly.</i> Mountain Campion.	208	ii.214	144
dioc'a, Reichb. = L. alb'a, Mill.			
diurn'a, ¹¹ Sibth. 111.p.6,7. <i>Red or Rose Campion.</i> Wood Lych'nis.	205	(ii.211)	140
Flos-cuc'uli, L. 111. p. 5, 6. <i>Ragged Robin.</i> Cuckoo-flower.			
Smooth L. ¹²	206	ii.212	142
Githa'go, ¹³ Scop. 97. a. 6-8. <i>Corn Cockle.</i>	209	ii.215	141
sylvest'ris, Hoppe = L. diurn'a, Sibth.			
vespert'ina, Sibth. = L. alb'a, Mill.			139
Visca'ria, L. 10. p. 6-8. <i>Red German Catchfly.</i> Viscid L.			
Cuckoo-flower.	207	ii.213	143
Lych'notham'nus , CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads.</i> Crypt. Char.			
stell'iger, ¹⁴ A.Br. 3. p. 8, 9. <i>Star-bearing Chara.</i>	1846	(xii.1910)	
Lyc'ium , L. SO'LANA'CEÆ, <i>Nightshades.</i> Pent. Mon.			
bar'barum, L. p. 6. <i>Tea-plant.</i>	1017	vi.933	
LYC'OPOD'IA'CEÆ, Sw. <i>Club-mosses.</i>	1822	xii.1830	
Lyc'opod'ium , L. LYC'OPOD'IA'CEÆ, <i>Club-mosses.</i> Crypt. Fil.			
alpi'num, L. 55. p. 6-8. <i>Savin-leaved Club-moss.</i> Alpine C.	1826	xii.1834	1255.
v. decip'iens.		xii.1834*A	
anno'tinum, L. 17. p. 6-8. <i>Interrupted Club-moss.</i>	1824	xii.1832	1254
clava'tum, L. 88. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Club-moss.</i>	1825	xii.1833	1253.
complana'tum, L. 6. p. 8.	1827		
v. an'ceps.		xii.1834*B	
inunda'tum, L. 54. p. 6-8. <i>Marsh Club-moss.</i>	1823	xii.1831	1257
sela'ginoi'des, L. = Sela'ginell'a sela'ginoi'des, Gray.			1258
Sela'go, L. 83. p. 6-8. <i>Fir Club-moss.</i>	1822	xii.1830	1256.
v. recurv'um, Syme.	1822b		

¹ Lotus major.—L. uliginosus. ² Isnardia palustris. ³ Juncus campestris. ⁴ J. Forsteri.
⁵ J. sylvaticus.—Luzula sylvatica. ⁶ L. congesta. ⁷ Juncus pilosus. ⁸ Luzula Borreri. ⁹ Juncus
spicatus. ¹⁰ Lychnis dioica.—L. vespertina.—Silene pratensis. ¹¹ Lychnis sylvestris.—Silene diurna.
¹² Meadow Pink.—Rose of Heaven.—Wild Williams. ¹³ Agrostemma Githago.—Githago segetum.
¹⁴ Chara stelligera.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Lycops'is , L. BORAGIN'EÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
arvens'is, ¹ L. 99. a. 6, 7. <i>Small Bugloss</i> .	990	(vii.711)	703
Lycopus , L. LABIAT'E, <i>Labiates</i> . Dian. Mon.			
europæ'us, L. 90. p. 6-9. <i>Water Horehound</i> . <i>Gipsywort</i> .	1116	vii.1019	776
Ly'simach'ia , L. PRIMULA'CEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
cil'ia'ta, L. p. 7. <i>Ciliated or Fringed Loosestrife</i> .	951	vii.1143	
nem'orum, L. 105. p. 5-7. <i>Yellow Pimpernel</i> . <i>Wood L</i> .	953	vii.1145	654
Nummula'ria, L. 67. <i>Money-wort</i> . <i>Creeping Jenny</i> . ²	952	vii.1144	653
puncta'ta, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Dotted or Punctate Loosestrife</i> .	950	vii.1142	
thyrsiflo'ra, L. 13. p. 6, 7. <i>Tufted Loosestrife</i> .	948	vii.1140	652
vulga'ris, L. 78. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Yellow Loosestrife</i> .	949	vii.1141	651
v. angust'ifolia, H. C. Wats.	949b		
LÛTHRA'RIEÆ, Juss. <i>Loosestrifes</i> .	587	iv.491	
Lythrum , L. LÛTHRA'RIEÆ, <i>Loosestrifes</i> . Dod. Mon.			
Hyssopifolia, L. 6. a. 6-9. <i>Hyssop-leaved Loosestrife</i> . <i>Grass Poly</i> .	588	iv.492	354
Sâlícia'ria, L. 92. p. 7-9. <i>Spiked Purple L</i> . <i>Upright Purple L</i> .	587	iv.491	353
v. canesc'ens, Koch.	587b		
Maianth'emum , Mœnch. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.			
bifol'ium, DC. = <i>M. Convalla'ria</i> , Web.			
Convalla'ria, ³ Web. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>May Lily</i> . <i>Two-leaved Smilacina</i> .	1394	(ix.1510)	(1029)
Malach'ium , Fr.			
aqua'ticum, Fr. = <i>Stella'ria aqua'tica</i> , Scop.			
Malax'is , Sw. ORCHID'EÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.			
Loese'lii, Sw. = <i>Lip'aris Loese'lii</i> , Rich.			
paludo'sa, Sw. 43. p. 7-9. <i>Least or Two-leaved Bog-Orchis</i> . ⁴	1326	ix.1489	976
Malcol'mia , Br. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.			
marit'ima, Br. a. 5, 6. <i>Virginian Stock</i> .			
Malv'a , L. MALVA'CEÆ, <i>Mallow-worts</i> . Monad. Pol.			
borea'lis, Wallm. [pusill'a, With.] a. 7. <i>Small-flowered Mallow</i> .	281	ii.283	
moscha'ta, L. 85. p. 7, 8. <i>Musk Mallow</i> .	277	ii.280	196
parviflo'ra, L.	282		
pusill'a, With. See borea'lis, Wallm.			
rotund'ifolia, L. 78. p. 6-9. <i>Dwarf Mallow</i> .	279	ii.282	194
sylvest'ris, L. 96. p. 6-9. <i>Common Mallow</i> .	278	ii.281	195
vert'icilla'ta, L. a. 6, 7. <i>Erect Mallow</i> .	280	ii.284	
MALVA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Mallowworts</i> .	273	ii.278	
Marrub'ium , L. LABIAT'E, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.			
vulga're, L. 65. p. 7-11. <i>White Horehound</i> .	1134	vii.1064	796
MARS'ILEA'CEÆ , R.Br. <i>Peppeworts</i> .	1832	xii.1825	
Maru'ta , Cass.			
foe'tida, Cass. = <i>Anth'emis Cot'ula</i> , L.			
Ma'trica'ria , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.			
Chamomill'a, ⁵ L. 62. a. 6-8. <i>Wild Chamomile</i> .	769	(v.719)	524
in'odo'ra, ⁶ L. 111. p. 6-10. <i>Scentless Mayweed</i> . <i>Corn Feverfew</i> .	768	(v.717)	523
v. sali'na, Bab.	768b		
v. marit'ima ⁷ (L.)	768c	(v.718)	
Parthen'ium, L. = <i>Chrysanth'emum Parthen'ium</i> , Pers.			
Math'iola , R.Br. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.			
inca'na, ⁸ R.Br. 3. s. 5, 6. <i>Hoary Shubby Stock</i> . <i>Gilliflower</i> .	74	i.105	48
sinua'ta, ⁹ R.Br. 7. b. 5-8. <i>Great Sea Stock</i> .	73	i.104	49
Me'conop'sis , Vig. PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, <i>Poppyworts</i> . Polyan. Mon.			
camb'rica, ¹⁰ Vig. 14. p. 6. <i>Yellow Welsh Poppy</i> .	58	i.63	41
Me'dica'go , L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.			
arab'ica, All. See macula'ta, Sibth.			
dent'icula'ta, Willd. 18. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Reticulated Medick</i> .	335	iii.338	236
v. ap'icula'ta (Willd.)	335b		
v. lappa'cea (Desr.)	335c		

¹ *Anchusa arvensis*.² *Herb Two-pence*.—*Creeping Loosestrife*.³ *Maianthemum bifolium*.—*Smilacina bifolia*. ⁴ *Marsh Tway-blade*. ⁵ *Chrysanthemum Chamomilla*.⁶ *C. inodorum*.—*Pyrethrum**inodorum*. ⁷ *Chrysanthemum inodorum*, v. *maritimum*.—*C. maritimum*.—*Pyrethrum maritimum*.⁸ *Cheiranthus incanus*. ⁹ *C. sinuatus*. ¹⁰ *Papaver cambricum*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Me'dica'go , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
falca'ta, L. 5. p. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Lucerne, or Sickle-podded Medick.</i>	333	iii.336	233
lūpuli'na, L. 100. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Black M. Nonsuch. Shamrock.</i> ¹	334	iii.337	235
macula'ta, ² Sibth. [arab'ica, All.] 40. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Spotted Medick.</i>	336	iii.339	237
min'ima, Desr. 10. a. or b. 5-7. <i>Little Bur Medick or Bur-weed.</i>	337	iii.340	238
mu'rica'ta, Willd. a. 6, 7. <i>Prickly Medick.</i>			
polymorph'a, L. = M. macula'ta, Sibth.			
sati'va, L. p. 5-7. <i>Common Lucerne. Purple Medick.</i>	331	iii.334	234
syvest'ris, Fr. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Fries' Lucerne.</i>	332	iii.335	
Mel'ampy'rum , Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ, Figworts. Did. Ang.			
arvens'e, L. 7. a. 7, 8. <i>Field or Purple Cow-wheat.</i>	1075	vi.1001	771
crista'tum, L. 10. a. 9, 10. <i>Crested Cow-wheat.</i>	1074	vi.1000	770
pratens'e, L. 105. a. 6-9. <i>Yellow Cow-wheat.</i>	1076	vi.1002-4	772
v. la'tifol'ium (Syme)	1076b	vi.1002	
v. er'iceto'rum, D. Oliv.	1076c		
v. monta'num, Johnst.	1076d	vi.1004	
v. vulga're.		vi.1003	
sylvat'icum, L. 21. a. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Yellow Wood C.</i>	1077	vi.1005	773
Mel'ica , L. GRĀMIN'EÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
cærul'ea, L. = Molin'ia cærul'ea, Mœnch.			
nu'tans, L. 40. p. 5, 6. <i>Nodding or Mountain Melic-grass.</i>	1694	xi.1748	1245
u'niflo'ra, Retz. 91. p. 5-7. <i>Wood Melic-grass.</i>	1695	xi.1749	1246
Melilo'tus , Tourn. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, Leguminous Plants. Diad. Dec.			
alb'a, ³ Desr. 40. b. 7, 8. <i>White Melilot.</i>	339	iii.342	241
altiss'ima, ⁴ Thuill. [offic'ina'lis, Lam.] 72. b. or p. 6-8. <i>Common Melilot.</i>	338	(iii.341)	(239)
arvens'is, Wallr. See offic'ina'lis, Desr.		iii.343	240
ind'ica, All. See parviflo'ra, Lam.			
leucanth'a, Koch = M. alb'a, Desr.			
offic'ina'lis, Desr. [arvens'is, Wallr.] b. 6-8. <i>Field Melilot.</i>	340	(iii.343)	(240)
offic'ina'lis, Lam. See altiss'ima, Thuill.		iii.341	239
parviflo'ra, Lam. [ind'ica, All.] a. 7. <i>Small-flowered Melilot.</i>	341	iii.344	
vulga'ris, Wallr. = M. alb'a, Desr.			
Meliss'a , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.			
Ac'inos, Benth. = Cal'aminth'a arvens'is, Lam.			
Cal'aminth'a, L. = Cal'aminth'a offic'ina'lis, Mœnch.			
Cli'nopod'ium, Benth. = Cal'aminth'a Cli'nopod'ium, Benth.			
Nep'eta, L. = Cal'aminth'a Nep'eta, Clairv.			
offic'ina'lis, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Balm.</i>	1125	vii.1053	
Melitt'is , L. LABIA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.			
grandiflo'ra, Sm. "a slight variety of M. Meliss'ophyll'um."		vii.1063	
Meliss'ophyll'um, L. 9. p. 5, 6. <i>Reddish Bastard Balm.</i>	1133	vii.1062	795
Menth'a , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.			
acu'tifol'is, Sm. p. 7, 8. (a form of M. sati'va) <i>Sharp-leaved Mint.</i>			
agrest'is, Sole = M. arvens'is, v. agrest'is.			
alo'pecu'roi'des, Hull. 9. p. 8, 9. <i>Broad-leaved Horse Mint.</i>	1103	vii.1021	
aqua'tica, Benth. = M. hirsu'ta, Huds.			781
arvens'is, L. 100. p. 8, 9. <i>Corn Mint.</i>	1114	vii.1038	783
v. Nummula'ria (Schreb.)	1114b		
v. agrest'is ⁵ (Sole)	1114c	vii.1039	
v. præ'cox (Sole)	1114d		
v. Allio'nii (Bor.)	1114e	vii.1040	
v. par'ietaria'fol'ia (Beck.)	1114f		
citra'ta, Ehrh. = M. hirsu'ta, v. citra'ta.		vii.1029	
crisp'a, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Curled Mint.</i>		vii.1028	
gent'ilis, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Bushy Red Mint.</i>	1113	vii.1037	
v. Wirtgenia'na (F. Schultz.)	1113b		
v. Paula'na (F. Schultz.)	1113c	vii.1037	

¹ Yellow Clover. ² Medicago polymorpha. ³ Melilotus leucantha.—M. vulgaris. ⁴ Trifolium officinale. ⁵ Mentha agrestis.

Menth'a, L.—continued.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
gra'cilis, Sm. p. 8, 9. <i>Slender or Narrow-leaved Red Mint.</i>	1111	vii.1034	
v. card'iaca, Baker. <i>Cardiac Mint.</i>	1111b	vii.1035	
hirsu'ta, ¹ Huds. 104. p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy Water Mint.</i>	1108	vii.1030	(781)
v. subgla'bra (Baker)	1108b		
v. citra'ta ² (Ehrh.) <i>Bergamot Mint.</i>	1108c	(vii.1029)	
longifol'ia, ³ Huds. 58. p. 8, 9. <i>Common Horse Mint.</i>	1104	(vii.1022)	(777)
v. nem'oro'sa (Willd.)	1104b		
v. molliss'ima (Borkh.)	1104c		
Piperi'ta, L. 64. p. 7, 8. <i>Pepper-mint.</i>	1106	vii.1024, 5	780
v. offic'ina'lis (Hull) <i>Garden Pepper-mint.</i>	1106a	vii.1024	
v. vulga'ris (Sole) <i>Wild Pepper-mint.</i>	1106b	vii.1025	
pratens'is, Sole. p. 8, 9. <i>Meadow or Narrow-leaved Mint.</i>	1112	vii.1036	
pubesc'ens, Willd. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Blunt-spiked Mint.</i>	1107	vii.1026	
v. palust'ris (Sole)	1107a		
v. hirci'na (Hull)	1107b	vii.1027	
Pule'gium, L. 51. p. 8, 9. <i>Penny-royal.</i>	1115	vii.1041, ²	784
v. decumb'ens.		vii.1041	
v. erect'a (Syme)	1115b	vii.1042	
rotund'ifol'ia, Huds. 50. p. 8, 9. <i>Round-leaved Mint.</i>	1102	vii.1020	778
ru'bra, Sm. p. 8, 9. <i>Tall Red Mint.</i>	1110	vii.1033	
sati'va, L. 83. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Whorled Mint.</i>	1109	vii.1031	782
v. riva'lis, Lond. Cat.	1109a		
v. paludo'sa (Sole)	1109b	vii.1032	
v. subgla'bra, Baker.	1109c		
sylvest'ris, L. = M. longifol'ia, Huds.		vii.1022	777
vir'idis, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Garden or Spear Mint.</i>	1105	vii.1023	779
v. crisp'a, Hook.	1105b		
Me'nyanth'es, Tourn. GENTIA'NEÆ, Gentianworts. Pent. Mon.			
nympha'e'oides, L. = Limnanth'emum pelta'tum, Gmel.			
trifol'ia'ta, L. 106. p. 5-7. <i>Buck-bean. Bog-bean. Marsh Trefoil.</i>	979	vi.920	680
Menzies'ia, Sm.			
cærul'ea, Sm. = Phyllod'ocœ taxifol'ia, Salisb.		vi.886	633
pol'ifol'ia, Juss. = Dabœ'cia pol'ifol'ia, D. Don.		vi.885	632
Mercu'ria'lis, Tourn. EUPHORBIA'CEÆ, Spurgeworts. Dicc. Enne.			
ambig'ua, L. = M. ann'ua, v. ambig'ua.			
ann'ua, L. 42. a. 7-10. <i>Annual Dog's Mercury.</i>	1262	viii.1269	895
v. ambig'ua ⁴ (L. fl.)	1262b	viii.1270	
perenn'is, L. 105. p. 4, 5. <i>Perennial Dog's Mercury.</i>	1261	viii.1268	894
Mertens'ia, Roth. BORAGIN'EÆ, Borageworts. Pent. Mon.			
marit'ima, ⁵ Gray. 29. p. 5, 6. <i>Oyster-plant. Sea-Bugloss.⁶</i>	993	vii.1099	692
Mesp'ilus, L.			
Coto'neas'ter, L. = Coto'neas'ter vulga'ris, Lindl.			
germa'nica, L. = Pyr'us germa'nica, L.		iii.478	339
Ox'yacanth'a, Willd. = Crata'gus Ox'yacanth'a, v. ox'yacan-			
Me'um, Tourn. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig. [th'oi'des.			
Athamant'icum, Jacq. 26. p. 6, 7. <i>Bald-Money. Spiguel. Meu.</i>	661	iv.605	429
Fœ'niculum, Spreng. = Fœ'niculum offic'ina'le, All.			
Mibo'ra, Adans. GRAMIN'EÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
min'ima, Desv. = M. vern'a, Adans.			
vern'a, ⁷ Adans. 3. a. 3, 4. <i>Early Sand-grass.</i>	1653	(xi.1689)	(1172)
Mi'crocal'a, Link. GENTIA'NEÆ, Gentianworts. Tetran. Mon.			
filiform'is, ⁸ Link. 9. a. 7-9. <i>Slender Cicendia. Gentianella.⁹</i>	965	(vi.912)	(671)
Mil'ium, L. GRAMIN'EÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.			
effu'sum, L. 80. p. 5, 6. <i>Wood Millet-grass. Spreading M.</i>	1648	xi.1728	1152
lendig'erum, L. = Gastrid'ium lendig'erum, Gaud.			
Mim'ulus, L. SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ, Figworts. Did. Ang.			
lu'teus, L. p. 7-9. <i>Yellow Monkey-flower.</i>	1044	vi.967	743

¹ *Mentha aquatica.* ² *M. citrata.* ³ *M. sylvestris.* ⁴ *Mercurialis ambigua.* ⁵ *Lithospermum maritimum.*—*Pulmonaria maritima.* ⁶ *Sea-side Smooth Gromwell.* ⁷ *Chamagrostis minima.*—*Knapia agrostidea.*—*Mibora minima.* ⁸ *Cicendia filiformis.*—*Exacum filiforme.* ⁹ *Marsh Centaury.*

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Mœhring'ia , L. trinerv'ia, Clairv. = <i>Ar'ëna'ria trinerv'ia</i> , L.			
Mœnch'ia , Ehrh. erect'a, Sm. = <i>Cerast'ium quaternell'um</i> , Fenzl. glauc'a, Pers. = <i>Cerast'ium quaternell'um</i> , Fenzl.			156
Molin'ia , Schrank. GRĀMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. cærul'ea, ¹ Mœnch. 106. p. 7, 8. <i>Purple or Blue Melic-grass</i> . v. depau'pera'ta ² (Lindl.)	1692 1692b	xi.1747	1244
depau'pera'ta, Lindl. = <i>M. cærul'ea</i> , v. depau'pera'ta.			
Mone'ses , Salisb. ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Dec. Mon. grandiflo'ra, ³ Gray. 9. b. 6, 7. <i>Single-flowered Winter-green</i> .	932	(vi.900)	(640)
Monotropa , L. Hypopit'ys, L. = <i>Hyp'opit'ys multiflo'ra</i> , Scop.		vi.901	645
MONOTROP'ÆÆ, <i>Fir-Rapes</i> .	933		
Mont'ia , L. PORTULA'CEÆ, <i>Purslanes</i> . Tri. Trig. fonta'na, L. 107. a. 5-8. <i>Water Blinks</i> . <i>Water Chickweed</i> . v. min'or, Gmel. [re'pens, Pers.] v. ri'vula'ris, Gmel. [erect'a, Pers.]	255 255a 255b	ii.259	173
Mulge'dium , Cass. alpi'num, Less. = <i>Lactu'ca alpi'na</i> , Benth.		v.809	
Musca'ri , Tourn. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon. rac'emo'sum, ⁴ Mill. 3. p. 5. <i>Starch Hyacinth</i> . <i>Grape H</i> .	1408	ix.1529	1042
Myoso'tis , Dill. BORAGIN'ÆÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon. alpest'ris, ⁵ Schmidt. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Forget-me-not</i> . ⁶ arvens'is, ⁷ Willd. 111. a. or b. 6-8. <i>Field Forget-me-not</i> . v. umbro'sa, Bab. Balbi'sia'na, Jord. 1. cæspito'sa, ⁸ Schultz. 101. p. ? or b. 5-8. <i>Tufted Water F</i> . coll'ina, Hoffm. 89. b. or p. 5-7. <i>Dwarf F</i> . <i>Early Field F</i> . v. Mitte'nii, Lond. Cat. intermed'ia, Link = <i>M. arvens'is</i> , Willd. lingula'ta, Lehm. = <i>M. cæspito'sa</i> , Schultz. palust'ris, Relh. 98. p. 5-7. <i>Great Water F</i> . <i>Scorpion-grass</i> . v. strigulo'sa, Mert. & Koch. re'pens, D. Don. 84. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Water Forget-me-not</i> . rupic'ola, Sm. = <i>M. alpest'ris</i> , Schmidt. sylva'tica, Hoffm. 42. b. or p. 5, 6. <i>Upright Wood Forget-me-not</i> . versic'olor, Reichb. 103. b. or a. 4-6. <i>Yellow & blue, or Changeable F</i> .	997 999 999b 1002 994 1000 1000b 995 995b 996 998 1001	vii.1106 vii.1108 viii.1103 vii.1109	 698 696 697 700
Myosu'rus , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Pent. Pol. min'imus, L. 43. a. 4-6. <i>Common or Little Mouse-tail</i> .	11	i.14	8
Myri'ca , L. MYRICA'CEÆ, <i>Galeworts</i> . Diœc. Tet. Ga'le, L. 79. s. 5-7. <i>Bog Myrtle</i> . <i>Dutch Myrtle</i> . <i>Sweet Gale</i> .	1270 1270	viii.1298	907
Myrica'CEÆ , <i>Galeworts</i> .			
Myri'ophyll'um , L. HALORA'GEÆ, <i>Hippurids</i> . Monœc. Pol. altern'iflo'rum, DC. 69. p. 6-8. <i>Alternate-flowered Water Milfoil</i> . spica'tum, L. 65. p. 6-8. <i>Spiked Water-Milfoil</i> . vert'icilla'tum, L. 49. p. 7, 8. <i>Whorled Water-Milfoil</i> . v. pectina'tum (DC.)	580 579 578 578b	iv.515 iv.514 iv.513	392 393
Myrrh'is , Tourn. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig. ar'omat'ica, Spr. = <i>Chærophyll'um aromat'icum</i> , L. aur'ea, Spr. = <i>Chærophyll'um aur'eum</i> , L. Od'ora'ta, ⁹ Scop. 60. p. 5, 6. <i>Sweet Cicely</i> . te'mulent'a, Sm. = <i>Chærophyll'um te'mulum</i> , L.	641	iv.626	439
Na'iaDA'CEÆ , JUSS. <i>Naiads</i> .	1476	ix.1399	
Na'ias , Willd. NA'IA'DA'CEÆ, <i>Naiads</i> . Monœc. Pent. flex'ilis, Rostk. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Flexible or Slender Naias</i> .	1516	ix.1432	950

¹ *Melica cærulea*. ² *Molinia depauperata*. ³ *Pyrola uniflora*. ⁴ *Hyacinthus racemosus*.
⁵ *Myosotis rupicola*. ⁶ *Rock Scorpion-grass*. ⁷ *Myosotis intermedia*. ⁸ *M. lingulata*. ⁹ *Scandix odorata*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Na'ias , Willd.— <i>continued</i> . [<i>grāmin'ea</i> , Del.] v. <i>Delil'ei</i> , Magnus. <i>mar'ina</i> , L. 1. p. 7.	1518 1518b 1517		
Narciss'us , L. AM'ARYLLID'ÆÆ, <i>Amaryllids</i> . Hex. Mon. <i>biflo'rus</i> , Curtis. p. 4, 5. <i>Two-flowered Narcissus</i> . <i>Pale N.</i> <i>incom'para'bilis</i> , Mill. p. 4. <i>Short-crowned Daffodil</i> . <i>lob'ula'ris</i> , Schult. p. 3-5. <i>Tenby Six-lobed Daffodil</i> . <i>ma'jor</i> , L. p. 3. <i>Large Narcissus</i> . <i>min'or</i> , L. p. 3. <i>Dwarf Daffodil</i> . <i>po'e'ticus</i> , L. p. 5. <i>Poet's Narcissus</i> . <i>Pheasant's-eye N.</i> <i>Pseud'o-narciss'us</i> , L. 76. p. 3, 4. <i>Daffodil</i> . <i>Lent Lily</i> . ² v. <i>lob'ula'ris</i> , Haw.	1383 1382 1381 1384 1380 1380b	ix.1503 ix.1502 ix.1504 ix.1501	1020 1019
Nard'us , L. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Mon. <i>strict'a</i> , L. 107. p. 6, 7. <i>Mat-grass</i> . <i>Mat-weed</i> . <i>Nard</i> .	1755	xi.1824	1199
Narthe'cium , Huds. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lily-worts</i> . Hex. Mon. <i>ossif'ragum</i> , Huds. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Lancashire Bog Asphodel</i> .	1422	ix.1542	1052
Nasturt'ium , R.Br. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq. <i>amphib'ium</i> , ³ R.Br. 44. p. 6-9. <i>Great, or Amphibious Yellow-cress</i> . ⁴ <i>offic'ina'le</i> , ⁵ R.Br. 109. p. 5-10. <i>Common Water-cress</i> . v. <i>si'rifol'ium</i> (Reichb.) Koch. v. <i>mi'crophyll'um</i> (Boenn.) Reichb. <i>palust're</i> , ⁶ DC. 79. p. 6-10. <i>Water-cress</i> . <i>Annual Yellow-cress</i> , or <i>Rocket</i> . ⁷ <i>sylvest're</i> , ⁸ R.Br. 59. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Yellow-cress</i> . ⁹ <i>terrest're</i> , R.Br. = <i>N. palust're</i> , DC.	79 76 76b 76c 78 77	i.128 i.125 i.127 i.126	55 52 54 53
Neotin'ea , Reichb. fil. <i>intact'a</i> , Reichb. fil. = <i>Häbena'ria intact'a</i> , Benth.		ix.1465	
Neott'ia , L. ORCHID'ÆÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon. <i>æstiva'lis</i> , DC. = <i>Spiranth'es æstiva'lis</i> , Rich. <i>cern'ua</i> , Willd. = <i>Spiranth'es Romanz'ovia'na</i> , Cham. <i>gemma'ra</i> , Sw. = <i>Spiranth'es Romanz'ovia'na</i> , Cham. <i>Nidus-avis</i> , ¹⁰ Rich. 81. p. 6, 7. <i>Bird's-nest Orchis</i> . <i>spira'lis</i> , Sw. = <i>Spiranth'es autumn'a'lis</i> , Rich.	1329	ix.1478	986
Nep'eta , L. LAB'IA' TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym. <i>Cata'ria</i> , L. 56. p. 7-9. <i>Cat-mint</i> . <i>Cat-nep</i> . <i>Nep</i> . <i>Glech'o'ma</i> , ¹¹ Benth. 102. p. 3-6. <i>Ground Ivy</i> . <i>Ale-hoof</i> . <i>Gill</i> . v. <i>parviflo'ra</i> , Benth.	1128 1129 1129b	vii.1054 vii.1055	791 790
Nëphro'dium , Rich. <i>æ'mulum</i> , Baker = <i>Lastræ'a æ'mula</i> , Brackenbridge. <i>crista'tum</i> , Rich. = <i>Lastræ'a crista'ta</i> , Presl. <i>di'landa'tum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a di'landa'ta</i> , Presl. <i>Fil'ix-mas</i> , Rich. = <i>Lastræ'a Fil'ix-mas</i> , Presl. <i>Or'eopt'ëris</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a Or'eopt'ëris</i> , Presl. <i>remo'tum</i> , Hook. fil. = <i>Lastræ'a remo'ta</i> , Moore. <i>rig'idum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a rig'ida</i> , Presl. <i>spi'nulo'sum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a spi'nulo'sa</i> , Presl. <i>Thëlypt'ëris</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a Thëlypt'ëris</i> , Presl. <i>ûli'gino'sum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a ûli'gino'sa</i> , Newm.			
Nitell'a , Agardh. CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads</i> . Crypt. Char. <i>capita'ta</i> , Agardh. 1. a. <i>flex'ilis</i> , ¹² Agardh. 24. p. 7. <i>Smooth Water Horsetail</i> . ¹³ v. <i>crass'a</i> , A.Br. v. <i>nidif'ica</i> , Wallm. <i>glom'ëra'ta</i> , Chevallier = <i>Tol'ypell'a glom'ëra'ta</i> , Leonh. <i>grac'ilis</i> , ¹⁴ Agardh. 2. a. 9. <i>Slender Nitella or Water Horsetail</i> .	1858 1856 1856b 1856c 1853	xii.1899 xii.1905,6 xii.1903	

¹ Primrose Peerless.² Daffy-down-dilly.³ Armoracia amphibis.—Sisymbrium amphibium.⁴ Great Water Rocket, or Radish. ⁵ S. Nasturtium. ⁶ S. terrestre.—Nasturtium terrestre. ⁷ MarshNasturtium.—Small Jagged Water Radish. ⁸ Sisymbrium sylvestris. ⁹ Water Rocket.—Wild Nasturtium.¹⁰ Listera Nidus-avis.—Ophrys Nidus-avis ¹¹ Glechoma hederacea. ¹² Chara flexilis. ¹³ Flaccid Nitella.¹⁴ Chara gracilis.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Nitell'a , Agardh.— <i>continued</i> .			
intrica'ta, Agardh = Tol'yPELL'a intrica'ta, Leonh.		xii.1907	
v. prolif'era = Tol'yPELL'a prolif'era, Leonh.		xii.1908	
nidif'ica, Agardh = Tol'yPELL'a nidif'ica, Leonh.			
mu'crona'ta, ¹ Kuetz. 2. a. 7. <i>Mucronate Nitella</i> .	1854	xii.1902	
opa'ca, ² Agardh. 61. a. or p. 5, 6. <i>Twin-fruited Nitella</i> .	1857	(xii.1900)	
v. atten'ua'ta, H. & J. Groves.	1857b		
prolif'era, Kuetz. = Tol'yPELL'a prolif'era, Leonh.			
syncarp'a, Chev.			
v. opa'ca = N. opa'ca, Agardh.		xii.1900	
ten'uiss'ima, ³ Kuetz. 2. a. 8. <i>Dwarf Nitella</i> .	1852	xii.1904	
translu'cens, ⁴ Agardh. 20. p. 8. <i>Translucent Nitella</i> . ⁵	1855	xii.1901	
Nu'phar , Sm. NYPH.EA'CE.E, <i>Water-Lilies</i> . Polyan. Mon.			
lu'teum, Sm. 89. p. 6-8. <i>Yellow Water-Lily</i> . <i>Water-can</i> . ⁶	50	i.54, 5	35
v. intermed'ium, Auct. Angl.	50b		
v. ma'jor.		i.54	
v. min'or.		i.55	
min'ima, Sm. = N. pu'milum, Sm.			
pu'milum, ⁷ Sm. 12. p. 6-8. <i>Least Yellow Water-Lily</i> .	51	i.56	
Nymphæ'a , L. NYPH.EA'CE.E, <i>Water-Lilies</i> . Polyan. Mon.			
alb'a, L. 83. p. 6-8. <i>White Water-Lily</i> .	52	i.53	34
v. min'or, DC.	52b		
NYPH.EA'CE.E, DC. <i>Water-Lilies</i> .	50	i.53	
Obio'ne , Gärt.			
pedunc'ula'ta, Moq. = Atrip'lex pedunc'ula'ta, L.			
port'ula'coi'des, Moq. = Atrip'lex port'ula'coi'des, L.			
Od'onti'tes , Duby.			
ru'bra, Pers. = Barts'ia Od'onti'tes, Huds.			
Oenanth'e , L. UMBELLIF.E.R.E, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
croca'ta, L. 89. p. 7. <i>Hemlock Water-Dropwort</i> .	655	iv.597	422
flustulo'sa, L. 65. p. 7-9. <i>Common Water-Dropwort</i> .	651	iv.593	420
fluvia'tilis, Coleman. 25. b? or p. 7-9. <i>River Water-Dropwort</i> .	657	iv.599	
Lachenal'ii, Gmel. 70. p. 7-9. <i>Parsley Water-Dropwort</i> .	654	iv.596	
peuc'edan'ifolia, ⁸ "Poll." 21.p.6. <i>Sulphur-wort Water-Dropwort</i> .	653	(iv.595)	
Phelland'rium, ⁹ Lam. 56. b. or p. 7-9. <i>Fine-leaved W. D.</i>	656	iv.598	423
pim'pinell'oi'des, L. 16. p. 6-8. <i>Callous-fruited W. D.</i>	652	iv.594	421
sil'aifolia, Bieb? = E. peuc'edan'ifolia, "Poll."		iv.595	
Oenother'a , L. ON'AGRA'R.I.E.E, <i>Onagrats</i> . Oct. Mon.			
bienn'is, L. b. 7-9. <i>Common Evening-Primrose</i> .	605	iv.508	349
od'ora'ta, Jacq. p. 7-9. <i>Sweet-scented Evening-Primrose</i> .	606	iv.509	
OL'EA'CE.E, R.Br. <i>Olive-worts</i> .	961		
ON'AGRA'R.I.E.E, Juss. <i>Onagrats</i> .	590	iv.494	
On'obrych'is , Tourn. LEGU'MINO'S.E, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.			
sati'va, ¹⁰ Lam. [vic'iefolia, Scop.] 27.p.6-8. <i>Crimson Saint-foin</i> . ¹¹	380	iii.381	275
vic'iefolia, Scop. See sati'va, Lam.			
Ono'nis , L. LEGU'MINO'S.E, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.			
antiquo'rum, L. = O. spino'sa, L.			
arvens'is, Fries. = O. re'pens, L.		iii.331	231
campest'ris, Koch. = O. spino'sa, L.		iii.330	
procurr'ens, Wallr. = O. re'pens, L.			
rec'lina'ta, L. 2. a. 6, 7. <i>Small Spreading Rest-harrow</i> .	329	iii.332	232
re'pens, ¹² L. 99. p. 6-9. <i>Proeumbent R. Wild Liquorice</i> . ¹³	327	(iii.331)	(231)
v. inerm'is, Lange.	327a		
v. horr'ida, Lange.	327b		
spino'sa, ¹⁴ L. 69. p. 6-8. <i>Upright Spiny Rest-harrow</i> .	328	(iii.330)	
v. mi'tis (Gmel.)	328b		

¹ Chara mucronata. ² C. syncarpa.—Nitella syncarpa, v. opaca. ³ Chara tenuissima. ⁴ C. translu'cens. ⁵ Great Transparent Water Horsetail. ⁶ Brandy Bottle. ⁷ Nuphar minima. ⁸ Oenanth'e silaifolia. ⁹ Phellandrium aquaticum. ¹⁰ Hedysarum Onobrychis. ¹¹ Cock's-head. ¹² Ononis arvensis.—O. procurrens. ¹³ Cammock. ¹⁴ Ononis antiquorum.—O. campestris.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
On'opord'on , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ</i> , <i>Compositæ</i> . Syn. <i>Æq.</i> Acanth'ium, L. 60. b. 7-9. <i>Scotch Thistle. Cotton T</i> ¹	811	v. 680	567
Oph'ioglossum , L. <i>FILICES</i> , <i>Ferns</i> . <i>Crypt. Fil.</i> hu'sita'nicum, L. C. p. 1, 2. <i>Dwarf or Lesser Adder's-tongue.</i>	1808	xii.1836	
vulga'tum, L. 87. p. 5-7. <i>Common Adder's-Tongue.</i> v. polyphyll'um, A.Br. 3.	1807 1807b	xii.1835	1269
Ophiu'rus , Beauv. incurva'tus, Lindl. = <i>Leptu'rus filiform'is</i> , Trin.			
Oph'rys , L. <i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> . <i>Gyn. Mon.</i> an'thrōpoph'ora, L. = <i>Ac'eras an'thrōpoph'ora</i> , R.Br. apif'era, Huds. 48. p. 6, 7. <i>Bee Orchis.</i>	1358 1358b	ix.1467	1008
v. Troll'ii, Heg.			
arachni'tes, ² Reichb. 3. p. 4-6. <i>Late Spider Orchis.</i> ara'nif'era, Huds. 12. p. 4, 5. <i>Early Spider Orchis. Bee Ophrys.</i>	1359 1360	ix.1468 ix.1469	1009
v. fucif'era, ³ Sm. <i>Drone Orchis.</i>	1360b	ix.1470	
Corall'orhi'za, L. = <i>Corall'orhi'za inna'ta</i> , R.Br. corda'ta, L. = <i>Liste'ra corda'ta</i> , R.Br. fucif'era, Sm. = <i>O. ara'nif'era</i> , v. fucif'era. fu'ciflo'ra, Reichb. f. = <i>O. arachni'tes</i> , Reichb. Loese'lii, L. = <i>Lip'aris Loese'lii</i> , Rich. Monorch'is, L. = <i>Hermi'nium Monorch'is</i> , R.Br. muscif'era, ⁴ Huds. 42. p. 5, 6. <i>Fly Orchis, or Ophrys.</i>	1361	ix.1471	1010
my'o'dēs, Jacq. = <i>O. muscif'era</i> , Huds. Ni'dus-av'is, Hook. = <i>Neott'ia Ni'dus-av'is</i> , Rich. ova'ta, L. = <i>Liste'ra ova'ta</i> , R.Br. spira'lis, L. = <i>Spiranth'es autumnal'is</i> , Rich.			
Opori'nia , Don. autumna'lis, Don. = <i>Leont'odōn autumnal'is</i> , L.			
<i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> .	1326	ix.1447	
Orch'is , L. <i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> . <i>Gyn. Mon.</i> alb'ida, Scop. = <i>Häbena'ria alb'ida</i> , R.Br. bifol'ia, L. = <i>Häbena'ria bifol'ia</i> , R.Br. cōno'psea, L. = <i>Häbena'ria cōno'psea</i> , Benth.			1002
fusc'a, Jacq. = <i>O. purpur'ea</i> , Huds. hirci'na, ⁵ Scop. 4. p. 4-8. <i>Lizard Orchis.</i>	1345 1354	ix.1448 ix.1457	1000
incarna'ta, L. 57. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Marsh Orchis.</i> v. angust'ifol'ia, Bab.	1354b		
intact'a, Link = <i>Häbena'ria intact'a</i> , Benth. la'tifol'ia, L. 32. (agg. 105) p. 5-7. <i>Broad-leaved Marsh Orchis.</i>	1355	ix.1458	995 999
laxiflo'ra, Lam. C. p. 5, 6. <i>Lax-flowered Marsh Orchis.</i>	1353	ix.1456	997
ma'cra, Lindl. = <i>O. Si'mia</i> , Lam.			
macula'ta, L. 108. p. 5-7. <i>Spotted Palmate Orchis.</i>	1356	ix.1459	998
mascula, L. 100. p. 4-6. <i>Early Purple Orchis.</i>	1352	ix.1455	996
milita'ris, L. 5. p. 5, 6. <i>Military Orchis.</i>	1349	ix.1452	993
Mo'rio, L. 63. p. 5, 6. <i>Green-winged Meadow Orchis.</i>	1351	ix.1454	992
palma'ta, Syme.		ix.1457, 8	
purpur'ea, ⁶ Huds. 3. p. 5. <i>Great Dark-, or Brown-winged O.</i>	1348	ix.1451	
py'ramidal'is, ⁷ L. 63. p. 6-8. <i>Pyramidal Orchis.</i>	1346	ix.1449	1001
Si'mia, ⁸ Lam. 3. p. 5. <i>Monkey Orchis.</i>	1350	ix.1453	
teph'rosanth'os, Vill. = <i>O. Si'mia</i> , Lam.			
ustula'ta, L. 42. p. 5, 6. <i>Dwarf Dark-winged Orchis.</i>	1347	ix.1450	994
Orig'anum , L. <i>LABIA'TÆ</i> , <i>Labiates</i> . <i>Did. Gym.</i> vulga're, L. 89. p. 7-9. <i>Wild Marjoram.</i>	1117 1117b	vii.1045 (vii.1046)	786
v. meg'astachyum ⁹ (Link)			
v. prisma'ticum, Gaud. = v. meg'astachyum.		vii.1046	
Ornithog'alum , L. <i>LI'LIA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Lilyworts</i> . <i>Hex. Mon.</i> lu'teum, L. = <i>Ga'gea fascicula'ris</i> , Salisb. nu'tans, L. p. 4, 5. <i>Drooping Star of Bethlehem.</i>	1412	ix.1523	1037

¹ *Onopord.* ² *Ophrys fuciflora.* ³ *O. fucifera.* ⁴ *O. myodes.* ⁵ *Satyrinm hircinum.* ⁶ *Orchis fusca.* ⁷ *Anacamptis pyramidalis.* ⁸ *Orchis macra.*—*O. tephrosanthos.* ⁹ *Origanum vulgare*, v. prismaticum.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Ornithog'alum , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
pyrena'icum, L. 8. p. 6, 7. <i>Tall or Spiked Star of Bethlehem.</i>	1414	ix.1525	1038
umbella'tum, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Star of Bethlehem.</i>	1413	ix.1524	1036
Orni'thop'us , L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.			
ēbract'ea'tus, ¹ Brot. 1. a. 6-8. <i>Sand Bird's-foot or Joint Vetch.</i>	377	iii.379	272
per'pusill'us, L. 83. a. 5-7. <i>Least Bird's-foot.</i>	376	iii.378	273
OR'OBANCH'Æ , Vent. <i>Broom-rapes.</i>	1080	vi.1006	
Orobanch'e , L. OR'OBANCH'Æ, <i>Broom-rapes.</i> Did. Ang.			
amethyst'ea, Thuill. p. 7. <i>Bluish Broom-rape.</i>	1090	vi.1017	
ar'ēna'ria, Borkh. C. ? p. 7, 8. <i>Sand Broom-rape.</i>	1080	vi.1008	
cærul'ea, Vill. [purpur'ea, Jacq.] 8. p. 6-10. <i>Purple Broom-rape.</i>	1081	vi.1009	720
car'yophylla'cea, Sm. 2. p. 6. <i>Clove-scented Broom-rape.</i>	1085	vi.1012	716
ela'tior, Sutton. 25. p. 6-8. <i>Tall Broom-rape.</i>	1086	vi.1013	718
Hed'era, Duby. 20. p. 6-8. <i>Ivy Broom-rape.</i>	1088	vi.1015	
ma'jor, ² L. 58. p. 6-8. <i>Greater Broom-rape.</i>	1083	(vi.1010)	715
min'or, Sm. 29. p. 6-10. <i>Lesser Broom-rape.</i>	1089	vi.1016	719
v. flaves'cens, Reuter. C.	1089b		
Pi'cridis, F. Schultz. 5. a. 6, 7. <i>Picris Broom-rape.</i>	1087	vi.1014	
purpur'ea, Jacq. <i>See cærul'ea, Vill.</i>			
ramo'sa, L. a. 8, 9. <i>Branched Broom-rape.</i>	1082	vi.1007	721
ra'pum, Thuill. = O. ma'jor, L.		vi.1010	
ru'bra, Sm. 12. p. 6-8. <i>Red Broom-rape.</i>	1084	vi.1111	717
Or'obus , L.			
nig'er, L. = Lath'yru's nig'er, Wimm.			
sylva'ticus, L. = Vic'ia Or'obus, DC.			
tubero'sus, L. = Lath'yru's ma'crorrh'izus, Wimm.			
Osmund'a , L. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns.</i> Crypt. Fil.			
Luna'ria, L. = Botrych'ium Luna'ria, Swartz.			
rega'lis, L. 85. p. 6-8. <i>Flowering Fern. Royal Fern.</i>	1806	xii.1838	1271
Ox'al'is , L. GERAN'IA'CEÆ, <i>Cranesbills.</i> Dec. Pent.			
Ace'tosell'a, L. 109. p. 4-8. <i>Wood Sorrel. Shamrock.</i>	308	ii.310	215
corn'icula'ta, L. a. 6-9. <i>Procumbent Yellow Wood-Sorrel.</i>	309	ii.311	216
strict'a, L. a. 6-9. <i>Upright Yellow Wood-sorrel.</i>	310	ii.312	
Oxycocc'us , Tourn.			
palust'ris, Pers. = Scholle'ra Oxycocc'us, Roth.			
Oxyr'ia , Hill. POL'YGONA'CEÆ, <i>Buckwheats.</i> Hex. Dig.			
digny'a, ³ Hill. 25. p. 7, 8. <i>Kidney-leaved Mountain-Sorrel.</i>	1220	(viii.1225)	(825)
reniform'is, Hook. = O. digny'a, Hill.		viii.1225	825
Oxytrop'is , DC. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.			
campest'ris, ⁴ DC. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Pale-yellow Oxytropis.</i> ⁵	375	iii.374	270
Halle'ri, Bunge = O. u'ralens'is, DC.		iii.373	
u'ralens'is, ⁶ DC. 9. p. 6, 7. <i>Blue, or Purple-flowered Oxytropis.</i> ⁷	374	(iii.373)	271
Pæonia , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots.</i> Polyan. Pent.			
coralli'na, ⁸ Retz. p. 5, 6. <i>Entire-leaved Male or Coral Pæony.</i>	47	i.50	(32)
offic'ina'lis, L. = P. coralli'na, Retz.			32
Pa'nicum , L. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.			
Crus'galli, ⁹ L. a. 7. <i>Loose Panic-grass. Cockspur Panicum.</i>	1628	(xi.1692)	1158
Dact'ylon, L. = Fibich'ia umbella'ta, Koel.			
gla'brum, ¹⁰ Gaud. 5. a. 7, 8. <i>Glabrous Finger-grass.</i>	1627	(xi.1691)	1154
glau'cum, L. = Seta'ria glauc'a, Beauv.			1156
sanguina'le, ¹¹ L. a. 7, 8. <i>Cock's-foot F. Hairy F. Red F.</i>	1626		1153
vert'icilla'tum, L. = Seta'ria vert'icilla'ta, Beauv.			1155
vir'ide, L. = Seta'ria vir'idis, Beauv.			1157
Papa'ver , L. PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, <i>Poppyworts.</i> Polyan. Mon.			
Argemo'ne, L. 84. a. 5-7. <i>Long Prickly-headed or Pale Poppy.</i>	56	i.61	40
camb'ricum, L. = Me'conops'is camb'rica, Vig.			

¹ Arthrolobium ebracteatum.

² Orobanche rapum.

³ Oxyria reniformis.—Rumex digynus.

⁴ Astragalus campestris. ⁵ Yellowish Mountain Milk-Vetch. ⁶ Astragalus uralensis.—Oxytropis Halleri.

⁷ Hairy Mountain Milk-Vetch. ⁸ Pæonia officinalis. ⁹ Echinochloa Crus-galli. ¹⁰ Digitaria humifusa.

¹¹ D. sanguinalis.

Papa' ver, L.—continued.		L.C.	E.B.	B.
dub'ium, L. 100. a. 5-7. <i>Long Smooth-headed Poppy.</i>		55	i.59, 60	38
v. Lecoq'ii ¹ (Lamot.) 22.		55b	(i.60)	
hortens'e, Hussenot. <i>A sub-sp. of P. somniferum, L.</i>			i.57A	
hyb'ridum, L. 39. a. 5-7. <i>Round Prickly-headed Poppy.</i>		57	i.62	39
Lamott'ei, Boreau. <i>A sub-sp. of P. dub'ium, L.</i>			i.59	
Lecoq'ii, Lam. = P. dub'ium, v. Lecoq'ii.			i.60	
nu'dicaul'e, L. p. 7. <i>Naked-stalked Yellow Poppy.</i>				
offic'ina'le, Gmel. <i>A sub-sp. of P. somniferum, L.</i>			i.57B	
Rhœ'as, L. 102. a. 6-8. <i>Field or Red Poppy. Corn Rose.</i>		54	i.58	37
v. strigo'sum (Boenn.)		54b		
somnif'erum, L. a. 7, 8. <i>Garden Poppy. White P. Opium P.²</i>		53	i.57	36
v. hisp'idum, H. C. Wats.		53a		
v. gla'brum, H. C. Wats.		53b		
PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Poppyworts.</i>		53	i.57	
Par'ietaria, Tourn. URTICA'CEÆ, <i>Nettleworts. Tetran. Mon.</i>				
diffu'sa, Koch. = P. offic'ina'lis, L.			viii.1278	
erect'a, Bab. = P. offic'ina'lis, v. fall'ax.				
offic'ina'lis, ³ L. 91. p. 6-10. <i>Pellitory-of-the-Wall.</i>		1269	(viii.1278)	903
v. fall'ax, ⁴ Gr. et Godr.		1269b		
Par'is, L. LILIA'CEÆ, <i>Lily-worts. Oct. Tet.</i>				
quadrifol'ia, L. 72. p. 5, 6. <i>Herb Paris. True Love. One-berry.</i>		1424	ix.1509	1024
Parnass'ia, Tourn. SAXIFRAG'EÆ, <i>Saxifrages. Pent. Tet.</i>				
palust'ris, L. 81. p. 8, 9. <i>Grass of Parnassus.⁵</i>		555	iv.565	388
Pastina'ca, L.				
sati'va, L. = Peuc'edan'um sati'vum, Benth.			iv.612	435
Pedi'cularis, Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ, <i>Figworts. Did. Ang.</i>				
palust'ris, L. 107. b. or p. 5-9. <i>Upright Marsh Lousewort.⁶</i>		1072	vi.996	768
sylva'tica, L. 112. p. or b. 4-7. <i>Procumbent Field Lousewort.</i>		1073	vi.997	769
Pep'lis, L. LYTHRA'RIÆ, <i>Loosetripes. Hex. Mon.</i>				
Port'ula, L. 95. a. 7, 8. <i>Water Purslane.</i>		589	iv.493	355
Peristy'lus, Blume.				
alb'idus, Lindl. = Häbena'ria alb'ida, R.Br.				
vir'idis, Lindl. = Häbena'ria vir'idis, R.Br.				
Pëtasites, Tourn. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites. Syn. Sup.</i>				
alb'us, Gärtn. p. 3. <i>White Coltsfoot.</i>		778	v.782	
fra'grans, ⁷ Presl. p. 2. <i>Sweet-scented C. or Winter Heliotrope.</i>		776	v.781	
offic'ina'lis, Mönch. <i>See vulgaris, Desf.</i>				
vulga'ris, ⁸ Desf. [offic'ina'lis, Mönch.] 102. p. 4, 5. <i>Butter-bur.</i>		777	v.783, 4	(538)
Pet'roselin'um, Hoffm.				
sati'vum, Hoffm. = Car'um Pet'roselin'um, Benth. et Hook. f.			iv.576	
seg'etum, Koch = Car'um seg'etum, Benth. et Hook. f.			iv.577	
Peuc'edan'um, L. UMBELL'IFERE, <i>Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.</i>				
offic'ina'le, L. 2. p. 7-9. <i>Sea Hog's Fennel or Sulphur-wort.</i>		666	iv.609	432
Ostru'thium, ⁹ Koch. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved H. Master-wort.¹⁰</i>		668	iv.611	434
palust're, ¹¹ Mönch. 12. p. 9, 10. <i>Marsh H. Milk Parsley.</i>		667	iv.610	433
sati'vum, ¹² Benth. 57. b. or a. 7, 8. <i>Wild Parsnip.</i>		669	(iv.612)	(435)
Sil'äus, L. = Sil'äus pratens'is, Bess.				
Phal'aris, L. GRÄMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses. Tri. Dig.</i>				
ar'ëna'ria, Huds. = Phle'um ar'ëna'rium, L.				
arund'ina'cea, ¹³ L. 109. p. 6, 7. <i>Ribbon-grass.¹⁴</i>		1638	(xi.1697)	(1162)
cana'riens'is, L. a. 7. <i>Cultivated Canary-grass.</i>		1636	xi.1698	1161
päradoxa, L. a. 7.		1637		
phleo'ides, L. = Phle'um phal'aro'ides, Koel.				
Phëgopt'eris, Fée. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns. Crypt. Fil.</i>				
calca'rea, Fée. <i>See Robert'ia'na, A.Br.</i>				
Dryop'teris, ¹⁵ Fée. 69. p. 7, 8. <i>Oak Fern. Slender 3-branched Poly-</i>		1802	xii.1845	(1275)

¹ Papaver Lecoqii.² Sleep-bearing Poppy.³ Parietaria diffusa.⁴ P. erecta.⁵ Marsh

Parnassia.

⁶ Red Rattle.⁷ Tussilago fragrans.⁸ T. Petasites.—T. hybrida.⁹ Imperatoria

Ostruthium.

¹⁰ Herb Gerard.¹¹ Selinum palustre.¹² Pastinaca sativa.¹³ Digraphis arundinacea.¹⁴ Reed Canary-grass.¹⁵ Polypodium Dryopteris.

Phægopt'ëris , Fée.— <i>continued</i> .	L.C.	E.B.	B.
polypod'oides, ¹ Fée. 73. p. 6-8. <i>Beech Fern. Pale Mountain P.</i> ²	1804	xii.1847	(1273)
Robert'ia'na, ³ A.Br. [<i>calca'rea</i> , Fée.] 24. p. 7, 8. <i>Limestone P.</i> ⁴	1803	xii.1846	
Phelland'rium , L.			
aqua'ticum, L. = <i>Cenanth'e Phelland'rium</i> , Lam.			
Phle'um , L. GRĀMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
alpi'num, L. 4. p. 7. <i>Alpine Cat's-tail, or Timothy-grass.</i>	1649	xi.1705	1164
ar'ena'rium, ⁵ L. 45. a. 5, 6. <i>Sea-side Cat's-tail-grass.</i>	1652	xi.1709	1167
asp'erum, Jacq. a. 7. <i>Rough Branched Cat's-tail-grass.</i>			1166
Boëhme'ri, Schrad. = <i>P. phal'aroi'des</i> , Koel.		xi.1708	1165
Miche'lii, All. p. 7, 8. <i>Michelian Cat's-tail-grass.</i>			
pratens'e, L. 104. p. 6-8. <i>Common Timothy-grass. Cat's-tail-grass.</i>	1650	xi.1706	1163
v. nodo'sum (L.)	1650b	xi.1707	
v. stol'oniferum, Bab.	1650c		
phal'aroi'des, ⁶ Koel. 6. p. 7. <i>Purple-stalked Timothy-grass.</i>	1651	(xi.1708)	(1165)
Phragmi'tes , Trin. GRĀMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
commu'nis, ⁷ Trin. 104. p. 7, 8. <i>Ditch Reed.</i>	1687	xi.1727	(1230)
v. ni'gricans, Gren. et Godr.	1687b		
v. re'pens, Mey.	1687c		
Phyllo'd'ocë , Salisb. ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Oct. Mon.			
cærul'ea, Bab. = <i>P. taxifol'ia</i> , Salisb.			
taxifol'ia, ⁸ Salisb. 1. s. 6. <i>Yew-leaved Menziesia. Scottish M.</i>	926	(vi.886)	(633)
Phys'osperm'um , Cuss. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
commu'tum, ⁹ Spreng. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Cornish Bladder-seed.</i> ¹⁰	616	(iv.630)	(451)
cornubiens'e, DC. = <i>P. commu'tum</i> , Spreng.		iv.630	451
Phy'teu'ma , L. CAMP'ANULA'CEÆ, <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
orb'icula're, L. 9. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-headed Rampion.</i>	899	vi.864	612
spica'tum, L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Spiked Rampion.</i>	900	vi.865	613
Pi'cris , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.			
ech'ioi'des, ¹¹ L. 65. a. or b. 6-10. <i>Bristly Ox-tongue. Helminth.</i>	827	(v.797)	(577)
hiera'cioi'des, L. 60. b. 7-9. <i>Hawk-weed. Yellow Succory.</i> ¹²	826	v.796	578
v. arva'lis (Jord.)	826b		
Pilula'ria , L. MAR'SILEA'CEÆ, <i>Pepperworts</i> . Crypt. Fil.			
glöbulif'era, L. 56. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Pillwort, or Pepper-grass.</i>	1832	xii.1825	1268
Pimpinell'a , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
dioi'ca, Sm. = <i>Trinia vulgaris</i> , DC.			
mag'na, L. = <i>P. major</i> , Huds.		iv.586	415
major, ¹³ Huds. 50. p. 7, 8. <i>Greater Burnet Saxifrage.</i>	639	(iv.586)	(415)
v. dissect'a, Wallr.	639b		
Saxif'raga, L. 99. p. 7. <i>Common Burnet Saxifrage.</i>	638	iv.585	414
v. ni'gra (Willd.)	638b		
v. dissect'a, Spreng.	638c		
Pinguic'ula , Tourn. LENT'IBULA'RIÆE, <i>Butterworts</i> . Dian. Mon.			
alpi'na, L. 3. p. 5, 6. <i>Alpine Butterwort.</i>	1099	vii.1123	662
grandiflo'ra, Lam. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Large-flowered, or Irish B.</i>	1098	vii.1122	
lu'sita'nica, L. 28. p. 6-10. <i>Pale Butterwort.</i>	1100	vii.1124	663
vulga'ris, L. 91. p. 5-7. <i>Common Butterwort.</i>	1097	vii.1121	661
Pi'nus , Tourn. CONIF'ERÆ, <i>Conifers</i> . Monœc. Monad.			
<i>Pinast'er</i> , Ait. t. 4. <i>Chester Pine.</i>	1322	viii.1381	
sylvest'ris, L. 12. t. 5, 6. <i>Scotch Fir. Scotch Pine.</i>	1321	viii.1380	933
Pi'sum , L.			
marit'imum, L. = <i>Lath'yris marit'imus</i> , Bigel.			
PLANTĀGIN'ÆE, Juss. <i>Ribworts</i> .	1163	vii.1162	
Planta'go , L. PLANTĀGIN'ÆE, <i>Ribworts</i> . Tetran. Mon.			
ar'ena'ria, Waldst. et Kit.	1169		
argent'ea, Chaix.	1165		

¹ Polypodium Phægopteris. ² Smith's Fern. ³ Polypodium calcareum.—P. Robertianum. ⁴ Rigid 3-branched Polypody. ⁵ Achnodon arenarius.—Phalaris arenaria. ⁶ Phalaris phleoides.—Phleum Boëmeri. ⁷ Arundo Phragmites. ⁸ Menziesia cærulea.—Phyllodoce cærulea. ⁹ Lignisticum cornubiense.—Physospermum cornubiense. ¹⁰ Cornish Lovage. ¹¹ Helminthia echinoides. ¹² Ox-tongue. ¹³ Pimpinella magna.

Plantago, L.—*continued*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Coronopus, L. 96. b. 6-8. <i>Buck's-horn Plantain</i> . ¹	1168	vii.1168	829
lanceolata, L. 112. b. or p. 5-10. <i>Rib-grass. Ribwort Plantain</i> .	1166	vii.1164, 5	827
v. vulgaris.		vii.1164	
v. Timbali, ² Reichb. f.	1166b	vii.1165	
major, L. 112. p. 5-9. <i>Greater Plantain. Way-bread</i> .	1163	vii.1162	825
v. intermedia (Gillib.)	1163b		
maritima, L. 78. p. 6-9. <i>Sea-side Plantain</i> .	1167	vii.1166, 7	828
v. minor, Hook. & Arn.	1167b		
v. hirsuta.		vii.1167	
v. latifolia.		vii.1166	
media, L. 81. p. 6-10. <i>Goary Plantain. Lamb's-tongue</i> .	1164	vii.1163	826
Timbali, Jord. = P. lanceolata, v. Timbali.			
Plantanthera , Rich.			
bifolia, Reichb. = Habeneria bifolia, R.Br.			
chloranthia Cust. = Habeneria chloroleuca, Ridley.			
PLUMBAGINÆE , Juss. <i>Leadworts</i> .			
Poa, L. GRAMINÆE, Grasses. Tri. Dig.	934	vii.1152	
alpina, L. 15. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Meadow-grass</i> .	1702	xi.1762	1241
annua, L. 110. a. or b. 4-9. <i>Annual Meadow-grass</i> .	1700	xi.1760	1235
aquatica, L. = Glyceria aquatica, Sm.			1228
Balfourii, Bab. 10. ³ p. 7. <i>Balfour's Meadow-grass</i> .	1706	xi.1767	
Borreii, Hook. & Arn. = Glyceria Borreii, Bab.			
bulbosa, L. 7. p. 4, 5. <i>Bulbous Meadow-grass</i> .	1701	xi.1761	1242
cæsia, Sm. p. 7. <i>Cæsious Meadow-grass</i> .		xi.1765	
compressa, L. 69. p. 6, 7. <i>Flat-stemmed M.</i>	1708	xi.1770	1236
v. subcompressa (Parn.)	1708b		
v. polynoda ⁴ (Parn.)	1708c		
decumbens, With. = Sieglingia decumbens, Bernh.			
distans, Sm. = Glyceria distans, Wahl.			1231
flexuosa, Sm. = P. laxa, Hænke.			
fluitans, Scop. = Glyceria fluitans, R.Br.			1229
glauca, Sm. 10. ⁵ p. 6, 7. <i>Glaucous Meadow-grass</i> .	1705	xi.1766	
laxa, ⁶ Hænke. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Wavy Meadow-grass</i> .	1704	xi.1764	1240
loliacea, Huds. = Festuca loliacea.			1234
maritima, Huds. = Glyceria maritima, Wahl.			1230
minor, Bab. = P. laxa, Hænke.			
montana, Parn. Included in P. Balfourii, Bab.			
nemorialis, L. 82. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Meadow-grass</i> .	1707	xi.1768	1239
v. vulgaris, Gaud.	1707a		
v. glaucantha, Reichb.	1707b		
v. Parnellii, ⁷ Hook. & Arn.	1707c	xi.1769	
v. divaricata, Syme.	1707d		
Parnellii, Bab. = P. nemoralis, v. Parnellii.			
polynoda, Parn. = P. compressa, v. polynoda.			
pratensis, L. 108. p. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Meadow-grass</i> .	1710	xi.1771	1237
v. subcærulea ⁸ (Sm.)	1710b	xi.1772	
v. angustifolia (L.)	1710c		
v. strigosa (Gaud.)	1710d		
procumbens, Curt. = Festuca procumbens, Kunth.			1232
rigida, L. = Festuca rigida, Kunth.			1233
stricta, Lindb. 3. p. 9, 10. <i>Straight-stemmed Meadow-grass</i> .	1703	xi.1763	
subcærulea, Sm. = P. pratensis, v. subcærulea.			
sudetica, Hænke. p. <i>Hooded-leaved Meadow-grass</i> .	1709		
trivialis, L. 108. p. 6, 7. <i>Rough Meadow-grass</i> .	1711	xi.1773	1238
v. Kœleri (DC.)	1711b		
v. parviflora, Parn.	1711c		
POLEMONIACEÆ , Juss. <i>Phloxworts</i> .			
	981	vi.922	

¹ Star-of-the-East. ² Plantago Timbali. ³ Including Poa glauca. ⁴ P. polynoda. ⁵ Including P. Balfourii. ⁶ P. flexuosa.—P. minor. ⁷ P. Parnellii. ⁸ P. subcærulea.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Pölemo'nium , Tourn. PÖLEMO'NIA'CEÆ, <i>Phloxworts</i> . Pent. Mon. cærul'eum, L. 5, p. 6, 7. <i>Blue Jacob's Ladder</i> . <i>Greek Valerian</i> .	981	vi.922	682
Polycarp'on , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Cloveworts</i> . Tri. Trig. tet'raphyll'um, L. 4, a. 6, 7. <i>Four-leaved Allseed or Polycarp</i> .	252	ii.258	171
Polyg'ala , L. POLYGAL'ÆÆ, <i>Milkworts</i> . Diad. Oct. ama'ra, L. 2, p. 6, 7. <i>Small Bitter Milkwort</i> .	181		
v. ùl'i'gino'sa, ¹ Fr.	181a		
v. austria'ca, ² Crantz.	181b	(ii.189)	
austria'ca, Crantz. = P. ama'ra, v. austria'ca.		ii.189	
calca'rea, F. Schultz. 15, p. 6, 7. <i>Chalk Milkwort</i> .	180	ii.188	
depress'a, Wend. = P. serpylla'cea, Weihe.		ii.187	
oxypt'era, ³ Reichb. 24, p. 6-8.	178	(ii.186)	
serpylla'cea, ⁴ Weihe. 74, p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Common Milkwort</i> .	179	(ii.187)	
v. cil'ia'ta, Lebel.	179b		
ùl'i'gino'sa, Reichb. = P. ama'ra v. ùl'i'gino'sa.			
vulga'ris, L. 59, p. 6-8. <i>Common Milkwort</i> .	177	ii.185	125
v. grandiflo'ra, Bab.	177b		
v. oxypt'era = P. oxypt'era, Reichb.		ii.186	
POLYGAL'ÆÆ, Juss. <i>Milkworts</i> .	177	ii.185	
POL'YGONA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Buckwheats</i> .	1205	viii.1210	
Polygon'atum , Tourn. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon. multiflorum, ⁵ All. 32, p. 5, 6. <i>Common Solomon's Seal</i> .	1392	ix.1513	1026
offic'ina'le, ⁶ All. 14, p. 5, 6. <i>Angular-stemmed S.S.</i>	1393	ix.1512	1027
vert'icilla'tum, ⁷ All. 4, p. 6, 7. <i>Whorled, or Narrow-leaved S.S.</i>	1391	ix.1511	1025
Polygon'um , L. POL'YGONA'CEÆ, <i>Buckwheats</i> . Oct. Trig. amphib'ium, L. 105, p. 7, 8. <i>Amphibious Bistort</i> . ⁸	1216	viii.1241, 2	872
v. terrest're, Leers.	1216b	viii.1241	
v. na'tans.		viii.1242	
avic'ula're, L. 110, a. 5-10. <i>Common Knot-grass</i> .	1207	viii.1229-31	866
v. agrest'i'num (Jord.)	1207a		
v. vulga'tum, Syme.	1207b	viii.1229	
v. ar'énast'rum (Bor.)	1207c	viii.1230	
v. mi'crosperm'um (Jord.)	1207d		
v. ru'rivag'um (Jord.)	1207e	viii.1231	
v. littora'le (Link)	1207f		
Bistort'a, L. 70, p. 6-9. <i>Common Bistort</i> . <i>Snake-weed</i> . ⁹	1217	viii.1243	871
Convolv'ulus, L. 107, a. 7-9. <i>Climbing Buckwheat</i> . <i>Black Bindweed</i> .	1205	viii.1227	868
v. pseud'o-dumeto'rum, H. C. Wats.	1205b		
du'meto'rum, L. 11, a. 7, 8. <i>Copse Buckwheat</i> .	1206	viii.1228	869
Fa'gopy'rum, L. = Fa'gopy'rum es'culent'um, Moench.		viii.1226	
H'drop'iper, L. 104, a. 8, 9. <i>Water Pepper</i> . <i>Biting Persicaria</i> .	1210	viii.1234	875
lap'athifol'ium, L. 97, a. 7-9. <i>Glandular Pale-flowered P.</i>	1214	viii.1239	874
v. nodo'sum = P. macula'tum, Dyer & Trim.		viii.1240	
lax'um, Bab. = macula'tum, Dyer & Trim.			
macula'tum, ¹⁰ Dyer and Trim. 26, a. 7-9. <i>Slender-headed P.</i>	1215	(viii.1240)	
marit'imum, L. 4, a. b. or s. 7-9. <i>Sea-side Knot-grass</i> .	1209	viii.1233	867
min'us, Huds. 48, a. 8, 9. <i>Small, Slender, or Creeping P.</i>	1211	viii.1235	876
mi'te, Schrank. 19, a. 8, 9. <i>Lax-flowered Persicaria</i> .	1212	viii.1236	
nodo'sum, Pers. = P. Persica'ria, v. ela'tum.			
Persica'ria, L. 112, a. 7-10. <i>Spotted Persicaria</i> .	1213	viii.1237	873
v. ela'tum, Gr. et Godr.	1213b	viii.1238	
Ra'ii, Bab. = P. Robert'i, Loisel.		viii.1232	
Robert'i, ¹¹ Loisel. 36, a. or b. 8, 9. <i>Ray's Knot-grass</i> .	1208	(viii.1232)	
vivip'arum, L. 28, p. 6-8. <i>Viviparous Alpine Bistort</i> .	1218	viii.1244	870
Polypod'ium , L. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil. alpest're, Hoppe = Athyr'ium alpest're, Milde.			1274
calca'reum, Sm. = Phëgopt'ëris Robert'ia'na, A.Br.			
Dryopt'ëris, L. = Phëgopt'ëris Dryopt'ëris, Fée.			1275

¹ Polygala uliginosa. ² P. austriaca. ³ P. vulgaris, v. oxyptera. ⁴ P. depressa. ⁵ Con-
vallaria multiflora. ⁶ C. Polygonatum. ⁷ C. verticillata. ⁸ Water Persicaria. ⁹ Snake-root.
¹⁰ Polygonum laxum. — P. lapathifolium, v. nodosum. ¹¹ P. Raii.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Polypod'ium , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
flex'ile, Moore = <i>Athyrium flex'ile</i> , Syme.			
hyp'erbor'eum, Sw. = <i>Woods'ia hyp'erbor'ea</i> , R.Br.			
Lonchi'tis, L. = <i>Polystich'um Lonchi'tis</i> , Roth.			
Oreopt'eris, Ehr. = <i>Lastrea'a Oreopt'eris</i> , Presl.			
Phæopt'eris, L. = <i>Phæopt'eris polypod'ioi'des</i> , Fée.			1273
Robert'ia'num, Hoffm. = <i>Phæopt'eris Robert'ia'na</i> , R.Br.			
Thelypt'eris, L. = <i>Lastrea'a Thelypt'eris</i> , Presl.			
vulga're, L. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common Polypody</i> .	1801	xii.1842	1272
v. serra'tum, Willd.	1801b		
v. camb'ricum, Willd.	1801c		
Polypo'gon , Desf. GRĀMIN'Æ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
littora'lis, ¹ Sm. 6. a. 7. <i>Perennial Beard-grass</i> .	1659	xi.1714	1175
mons'peliens'is, ² Desf. 6. a. 6, 7. <i>Annual Beard-grass</i> .	1658	xi.1713	1174
Polystich'um , Roth. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.			
acu'lea'tum, Roth = <i>P. loba'tum</i> , Presl.			
angula're, ³ Presl. 63. p. 7, 8. <i>Angular-leaved Shield-fern</i> .	1790	xii.1861	
v. hastula'tum, Kunze.	1790b		
v. ala'tum, Moore.	1790c		
v. grac'ile, Wollaston.	1790d		
loba'tum, ⁴ Presl. 100. p. 7, 8. <i>Hard Holly Fern</i> .	1789	xii.1860	(1279)
v. genui'num, ⁵ Syme. <i>Close-leaved prickly Shield-fern</i> .	1789a		
v. acu'lea'tum, Syme.	1789b		
Lonchi'tis, ⁶ Roth. 22. p. 7. <i>Alpine Holly Fern. Rough Alpine S.</i>	1788	xii.1859	(1278)
Po'pulus , Tourn. SAL'ICIN'Æ, <i>Willowworts</i> . Dicc. Oct.			
alba, L. 60. t. 3, 4. <i>White Poplar. Abele Tree</i> .	1311	viii.1299	930
canesc'ens, Sm. 43. t. 3, 4. <i>Grey or Hoary Poplar</i> .	1312	viii.1300	
ni'gra, L. t. 3. <i>Black Poplar</i> .	1314	viii.1302	932
trem'ula, L. 100. t. 4. <i>Aspen. Trembling Poplar</i> .	1313	viii.1301	931
v. villo'sa (Lange)	1313a		
v. gla'bra, Syme.	1313b		
PORTULA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Purslanes</i> .	253	ii.259	
Pota'mogeto'n , L. NA'ADA'CEÆ, <i>Naiads</i> . Tetrar. Tetrar.			
acu'tifol'ius, Link. 12. p. 6-8. <i>Sharp-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1499	ix.1416	961
v. ma'jor, Fieber.	1499b		
compress'us, Sm. = <i>P. Fries'ii</i> , Rupr.			
cor'ia'ceus, Nolte.			
crisp'us, L. 92. p. 7, 8. <i>Curled Pondweed</i> .	1496	ix.1413	958
v. serra'tus (Huds.)	1496b		
decip'iens, ⁷ Nolte. 12. p. 7.	1490	(ix.1409)	
dens'us, L. 57. p. 7-9. <i>Opposite-, or Close-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1497	ix.1414	959
fil'iform'is, Nolte. 12. p. 7-9. <i>Slender-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1507	ix.1424	
fla'bella'tus, Bab. 37. b. 6, 7. <i>Fan-like Pondweed</i> .	1506	ix.1421	
flu'itans, Roth. 1.	1481		
flu'itans, Sm. = <i>P. rufesc'ens</i> , Schrad.			
Fries'ii, ⁸ Rupr. 34. p. 6, 7. <i>Flat-stemmed Pondweed</i> .	1501	(ix.1418)	
grāmin'eus, Sm. = <i>P. obtu'sifol'ius</i> , Mert. & Koch.			
Griffith'ii, Ar. Benn. 1. p. 7.	1493		
heterophyll'us, Schreb. 66. p. 6-9. <i>Various-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1487	ix.1406	954
v. max'imus, Ar. Benn.	1487b		
Kirk'ii, Syme = <i>P. sparg'anifol'ius</i> , Læstad.			
lanceola'tus, Sm. 2. p. 7-9. <i>Lanceolate Pondweed</i> .	1486	ix.1405	
Lonchi'tes, Tuck. I. p. 6-9. <i>Willow-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1485	ix.1404	
longifol'ius, Bab. = <i>P. luc'ens</i> , v. <i>longifol'ius</i> .		ix.1410	
luc'ens, ⁹ L. 73. p. 6-9. <i>Great Pondweed</i> .	1489	ix.1408	955
v. acu'mina'tus (Schum.)	1489b		
v. longifol'ius, ¹⁰ Bab. (non Gay) I.	1489c	(ix.1410)	
v. decip'iens = <i>P. decip'iens</i> , Nolte.		ix.1409	

¹ *Agrostis littoralis*. ² *A. panicea*. ³ *Aspidium angulare*. ⁴ *A. aculeatum*.—*Polystichum aculeatum*.⁵ *Aspidium lobatum*. ⁶ *A. Lonchitis*.—*Polypodium Lonchitis*. ⁷ *Potamogeton lucens*, v. *decipiens*.⁸ *P. compressus*.—*P. mucronatus*. ⁹ *P. Proteus*. ¹⁰ *P. longifolius*.

Potamogeton, L.—continued.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
mu'cronatus, Schrad. = P. Fries'ii, Rupr.		ix.1418	
na'tans, L. 79. p. 6-9. <i>Floating Pondweed</i> . ¹	1479	ix.1399	953
v. proluxus (Koch)	1479b		
nit'ens, Web. 15. p. 9. <i>Shining Pondweed</i> .	1488	ix.1407	
v. curvifolius, Hartm.	1488b		
oblongus, Viv. = P. polygonifolius, Pourr.			
obtusifolius, ² Mert. & Koch. 53. p. 7, 8. <i>Grassy Pondweed</i> .	1500	ix.1417	960
v. fluvialis, Lange et Mort.	1500b		
pectinatus, L. 74. p. 6-8. <i>Fennel-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1505	ix.1422	963
v. scoparius, Wallr.	1505b	ix.1423	
perfoliatus, L. 89. p. 6-9. <i>Perfoliate Pondweed</i> .	1495	ix.1412	957
v. Jacksonii, F. A. Lees.	1495b		
plantagin'us, Du Croz. 30. p. 6-9. <i>Plantain-leaved P.</i>	1482	ix.1401	
polygonifolius, ³ Pourr. 99. p. 6-9. <i>Oblong-leaved P.</i>	1480	ix.1400	
v. pseudoflutans, Syme.	1480b		
v. linearis, Syme.	1480c		
praelongus, Wulf. 33. p. 5-7. <i>Long-stalked Pondweed</i> .	1494	ix.1411	956
Pro'teus, Schlecht. = P. lucens, L.			
pusillus, L. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Small or Slender Pondweed</i> .	1502	ix.1419	962
v. tenuissimus, Koch.	1502b		
v. rigida, Ar. Benn.	1502c		
rufescens, ⁴ Schrad. 62. p. 7-9. <i>Reddish or Long-leaved Floating P.</i>	1483	ix.1402	
v. spathulata (Koch et Ziz)	1483b		
salicifolius, Wolfg. 1. p. 7.	1492		
sparganifolius, ⁵ Læst. I. p. 7. <i>Ribbon-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1484	ix.1403	
Sturrock'ii, Ar. Benn. 1.	1503		
trichoides, Cham. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Hair-leaved Pondweed</i> .	1504	ix.1420	
Ziz'ii, Roth. 17. p. 7, 8. <i>Ziz's Pondweed</i> .	1491		
zosterifolius, Schum. 19. p. 6-8. <i>Grass-wracked-leaved P.</i>	1498	ix.1415	
Potentilla, L. ROSACEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.			
alb'a, L. p. 6-9. <i>White-rock Cinquefoil</i> .			
alpestris, Hall. f. = P. maculata, Pourr.		iii.429	
Anser'ina, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Silverweed. Gooseweed</i> . ⁶	491	iii.433	317
argent'ea, L. 57. p. 6, 7. <i>Hoary Cinquefoil</i> .	493	iii.435	314
aur'ea, Sm. non L. = P. maculata Pourr.			
Com'arum, ⁷ Nestl. [palustris, Scop.] 99. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Cinquefoil</i> .	495	iii.437	319
Fraga'ria, DC. = P. Fragar'iastrum, Ehrh.			
Frag'riastrum, ⁸ Ehrh. 101. p. 3-5. <i>Barren Strawberry</i> . ⁹	485	iii.427	311
fruticosa, L. 4. s. 6, 7. <i>Shrubby Cinquefoil</i> .	494	iii.436	316
hirt'a, L. p. 6.	484		
intermedia, Nesl. = P. opaca, Sm.			
maculata, ¹⁰ Pourr. [rubens, Vill.] 14. p. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Alpine C.</i>	487	(iii.429)	
nemor'alis, Nestl. = P. procumbens, Sibth.			
norve'gica, L. p. 7.	483		
opaca, ¹¹ Sm. p. 6. <i>Saw-leaved Hairy Cinquefoil</i> .			
palustris, Scop. See Com'arum, Nestl.			
procumbens, ¹² Sibth. 69. p. 6, 7. <i>Creeping Tormentil</i> .	489	iii.431	
reptans, L. 89. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Cinquefoil</i> .	490	iii.432	312
rubens, Vill. See maculata, Pourr.			
rupestris, L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Strawberry-flowered or Rock C.</i>	492	iii.434	318
salisburgensis, Hænke = P. maculata, Pourr.			
Sibbald'i, ¹³ Hall. f. 18. p. 7. <i>Procumbent Sibbaldia</i> .	496	iii.426	(320)
sylvestris, Neck. See Tormentilla, Neck.		iii.430	
Tormentilla, ¹⁴ Neck. [sylvestris, Neck.] 112. p. 6-9. <i>Tormentil</i> . ¹⁵	488	(iii.430)	313
tridentata, Sm. p. 5, 6. <i>Three-toothed or Trifid Cinquefoil</i> .			
vern'a, L. 22. p. 4-6. <i>Spring Cinquefoil</i> .	486	iii.428	315

¹ Sharp-fruited Brood-leaved Pondweed.

² Potamogeton gramineus.

³ P. oblongus.

⁴ P. fluitans, Sm. ⁵ P. Kirkii. ⁶ Wild Tansy. ⁷ Comarum palustre. ⁸ Potentilla Fragaria.—Fragaria sterilis.

⁹ Strawberry-leaved Cinquefoil.

¹⁰ Potentilla alpestris.—P. anrea.—P. salisburgensis.

¹¹ P. intermedia. ¹² P. nemoralis.—Tormentilla reptans. ¹³ Sibbaldia procumbens. ¹⁴ Tormentilla

officinalis. ¹⁵ Septifolia.

	L. C.	E. B.	B.
Pote'rium , L. ROSA'CEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Monœc. Pol. <i>mu'rica'tum</i> , Spach [<i>polyg'amum</i> , Waldst. & Kit.] p. 7.			
<i>Muricated Salad Burnet</i> . ¹	504	iii. 420	
<i>offic'ina'le</i> , ² Hook. f. 62. p. 6-8. <i>Great Burnet</i> . <i>Sanguisorb.</i>	505	(iii. 421)	(324)
<i>polyg'amum</i> , Waldst. & Kit. See <i>mu'rica'tum</i> , Spach.			
<i>Sanguisorb'a</i> , L. 70. p. 6-8. <i>Salad Burnet</i> . <i>Garden B.</i>	503	iii. 419	325
Prênanth'es , Gærtn. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Compositæ</i> . Syn. Mon. <i>hiera'cifolia</i> , Willd. = <i>Cre'pis pulchr'a</i> , L. <i>mura'lis</i> , L. = <i>Lactu'ca mura'lis</i> , Fresen. <i>purpur'ea</i> , L. p. 8.	888		
Prî'mula , L. PRÎ'MULA'CEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon. <i>ela'tior</i> , Jacq. 5. p. 4, 5. <i>Jacquin's Oxlip</i> . <i>farino'sa</i> , L. 11. p. 6, 7. <i>Bird's-eye Primrose</i> . <i>Mealy P.</i> <i>hyb'ridæ</i> :—	943 944 946	vii. 1131 vii. 1134	649
a. <i>ve'ris</i> × <i>vulga'ris</i> , ³ <i>Common Oxslip</i> .	946a	(vii. 1132, 3)	
b. <i>ve'ris</i> × <i>ela'tior</i> .	946b		
c. <i>vulga'ris</i> × <i>ela'tior</i> .	946c		
<i>offic'ina'li-vulga'ris</i> = <i>P. ve'ris</i> × <i>vulga'ris</i> .		vii. 1132, 3	
<i>offic'ina'lis</i> , L. = <i>P. ve'ris</i> , L.		vii. 1130	
<i>scoti'ca</i> , Hook. 4. p. 6-9. <i>Scottish Bird's-eye Primrose</i> .	945	vii. 1135	
v. <i>acau'lis</i> , Lond. Cat.	945b		
<i>ve'ris</i> , ⁴ L. 89. p. 4, 5. <i>Cowslip</i> . <i>Paigle</i> .	942	(vii. 1130)	648
<i>vulga'ris</i> , Huds. 111. p. 4, 5. <i>Common Primrose</i> .	941	vii. 1129	647
v. <i>acau'lis</i> (Hill)	941b		
v. <i>caulesc'ens</i> (Koch)	941c		
PRÎ'MULA'CEÆ, Vent. <i>Primworts</i> .	940	vii. 1128	
Pris'matocarp'us , L'Hérit. <i>hyb'ridus</i> , L'Hérit. = <i>Specula'ria hyb'rida</i> , DC.			
Prunell'a , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym. <i>vulga'ris</i> , ⁵ L. 112. p. 7-9. <i>Self-heal</i> . <i>Slough-heal</i> .	1132	vii. 1059	792
Pru'nus , L. ROSA'CEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Mon. <i>Av'ium</i> , ⁶ L. 90. t. 5. <i>Wild Cherry</i> . <i>Gean-tree</i> . <i>Cer'asus</i> , ⁷ L. 33. s. 5. <i>Dwarf Cherry</i> . <i>Morello Cherry</i> . <i>commu'nis</i> , ⁸ Huds. 103. s. 4, 5. <i>Blackthorn</i> . <i>Sloe</i> . v. <i>frut'icans</i> (Weihe) <i>domest'ica</i> , L. t. 5. <i>Wild Plum</i> . <i>insitit'ia</i> , L. 59. s. 4. <i>Bullace-tree</i> . <i>Pad'us</i> , ⁹ L. 58. t. 5. <i>Bird Cherry</i> . <i>spino'sa</i> , L. = <i>P. commu'nis</i> , Huds.	410 411 407 407b 409 408 412	iii. 411 iii. 412 (iii. 408) iii. 410 iii. 409 iii. 413 iii. 408	297 296 298
Psamm'a , Roem. & Schult. <i>ar'ena'ria</i> , Roem. & Schult. = <i>Ammoph'ila arund'ina'cea</i> , Host. <i>balt'ica</i> , Roem. & Schult. = <i>Ammoph'ila balt'ica</i> , Link.		vii. 1122	1181
Pseud'othyrium , Newm. <i>alpest're</i> , Newm. = <i>Athyrium alpest're</i> , Milde. <i>flex'ile</i> , Newm. = <i>Athyrium flex'ile</i> , Syme.			
Pter'is , L. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil. <i>aquil'ina</i> , L. 112. p. 7, 8. <i>Brake Fern</i> . <i>Bracken</i> . <i>Brakes</i> . <i>crisp'a</i> , L. = <i>Crypt'ogramma crisp'a</i> , R.Br.	1765	xii. 1886	1299
Pul'icaria , Gærtn. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Compositæ</i> . Syn. Sup. <i>dys'enter'ica</i> , ¹⁰ Gærtn. 76. p. 7-9. <i>Greater Fleabane</i> . <i>vulga'ris</i> , ¹¹ Gærtn. 25. a. 8, 9. <i>Lesser Fleabane</i> .	751 752	(v. 770) (v. 771)	(515) (516)
Pul'mona'ria , Tourn. BORAGIN'ÆE, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon. <i>angust'ifolia</i> , L. 4. p. 4-6. <i>Narrow-leaved Lungwort</i> . <i>marit'ima</i> , L. = <i>Mertens'ia marit'ima</i> , Gray. <i>offic'ina'lis</i> , L. p. 4-6. <i>Lungwort</i> . <i>Jerusalem Cowslip</i> .	991 992	vii. 1097 vii. 1098	691
Pyreth'rum , L. <i>in'odo'rum</i> , Sm. = <i>Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra</i> , L.			

¹ Rough-seeded or Lesser Burnet.² *Sanguisorba officinalis*.³ *Primula officinali-vulgaris*.⁴ *P. officinalis*.⁵ *Brunella vulgaris*.⁶ *Cerasus avium*.⁷ *C. austera*.⁸ *Prunus spinosa*.⁹ *Cerasus Padas*.¹⁰ *Inula dysenterica*.¹¹ *I. pulicaria*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Pyreth'rum , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
marit'imum, Sm. = Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra, v. marit'ima.			
Parthen'ium, Sm. = Chrysanth'emum Parthen'ium, Pers.			
Pyr'ola , Tourn. ER'ICA'CEE, <i>Heathworts</i> . Dec. Mon.			
media, Sw. 37. p. 7, 8. <i>Intermediate Wintergreen</i> .	929	vi.897	642
min'or, ¹ L. 65. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Wintergreen</i> .	930	vi.898	643
ros'ea, Sm. = P. min'or, L.			
rotund'ifolia, L. 21. p. 7-9. <i>Round-leaved Wintergreen. Larger W.</i>	928	vi.895	641
v. marit'ima, ² Kenyon.	928b	(vi.896)	
v. ar'ena'ria, Koch = v. marit'ima, Kenyon.		vi.896	
secund'a, L. 18. p. 7. <i>Serrated Wintergreen</i> .	931	vi.899	644
u'niflo'ra, L. = Mone'ses grandiflo'ra, Gray.		vi.900	640
Pyr'us , L. ROSA'CEE, <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Mon.			
acerb'a, DC. = P. ma'lus, v. acerb'a.		iii.489	
A'chras, Boreau = P. commu'nis, v. A'chras.		iii.488	
Ar'ia, Sm. 46. t. 5, 6. <i>Common White-beam</i> .	525	iii.482	334
v. rupic'ola, ³ Syme. <i>Rock White-beam</i> .	525b	(iii.483)	
Aucupa'ria, ⁴ Gaertn. 106. t. 5, 6. <i>Mountain-Ash. Rowan-tree</i> .	530	iii.486	336
commu'nis, L. 49. t. 4, 5. <i>Wild Pear-tree</i> .	531	iii.488	332
v. Pyrast'er, ⁵ (L.)	531a	(iii.488)	
v. A'chras ⁶ (Gaertn.)	531b	(iii.488)	
v. corda'ta ⁷ (Desv.) <i>Small-fruited Pear</i> .	531c		
corda'ta, Desv. = P. commu'nis, v. corda'ta.			
domest'ica, Sm. t. 5. <i>True or Common Service-tree</i> .	529	iii.487	
fenn'ica, Bab. = P. hyb'rida, L.		iii.485	
germa'nica, ⁸ L. t. 5, 6. <i>Wild Medlar</i> .	533	(iii.478)	(339)
hyb'rida, ⁹ L. 7. s. 7. <i>Bastard Mountain-Ash</i> .	528	(iii.485)	
intermed'ia, Ehrh. = P. scand'ica, Syme.			
la'tifolia, Syme. 9. t. 5.	526		
Ma'lus, L. 84. t. 5. <i>Wild Apple-tree. Crab-tree</i> .	532	iii.489, 90	333
v. acerb'a, ¹⁰ (DC.) t. 6. <i>Common Crab-apple</i> .	532a	(iii.489)	
v. mi'tis, ¹¹ Wallr. t. 7. <i>Wild Apple</i> .	532b	(iii.490)	
mi'tis, Syme = P. Ma'lus, v. mi'tis.		iii.490	
pinuatif'ida, Ehr. = P. hyb'rida, L.			
Pyrast'er, Bor. = P. commu'nis, v. Pyrast'er.		iii.488	
rupic'ola, Syme = P. Ar'ia, v. rupic'ola.		iii.483	
scand'ica, ¹² Syme. 3. t. 5. <i>Lobed-leaved White-beam</i> .	527	iii.484	
se'mipinna'ta. Roth's <i>Bastard Mountain-Ash</i> .			
tormina'lis, ¹³ Ehrh. 47. t. 4, 5. <i>Wild Service-tree</i> .	524	iii.481	335
Querc'us , Tourn. CU'PULIF'ERÆ. Monœc. Pol.			
pedunc'ula'ta, Willd. = Q. ro'bur, v. pedunc'ula'ta.		viii.1288	
Ro'bur, L. 105. t. 4, 5. <i>The Oak</i> .	1277	viii.1288, 9	914
v. pedunc'ula'ta ¹⁴ (Ehrh.) 67. <i>Common Oak</i> .	1277a	(viii.1288)	
v. intermed'ia (D. Don)	1277b		
v. sessiliflo'ra ¹⁵ (Salisb.) 65. <i>Sessile-fruited Oak</i> .	1277c	(viii.1289)	
sessiliflo'ra, Salisb. = Q. Ro'bur, v. sessiliflo'ra.		viii.1289	
Radi'ola , Dill. LI'NEÆ, <i>Flaxworts</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.			
linoi'des, ¹⁶ Roth. 82. a. 7, 8. <i>Thyme-leaved Flax-seed. All-seed</i> .	286	(ii.288)	(192)
Mill'egra'na, Sm. = R. linoi'des, Roth.		ii.288	192
RANUNC'ULA'CEE, Juss. <i>Crowfoots</i> .	1	i.1	
Ranunc'ulus , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEE, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Polyg.			
a'cris, L. 111. p. 4-9. <i>Upright Meadow Crowfoot. King-cup</i> .	29	i.33	17
v. tomophyl'us (Jord.)	29b		
v. vulga'tus (Jord.)	29c		
v. Boreæ'nus (Jord.)	29d		

¹ Pyrola rosea. ² Pyrus rotundifolia, v. arenaria. ³ P. rupicola. ⁴ Sorbus Aucuparia. ⁵ Pyrus Pyrast'er. ⁶ P. Achras. ⁷ P. cordata. ⁸ Mespilus germanica. ⁹ Pyrus fennica. — P. pinatifida. ¹⁰ P. acerba. ¹¹ P. mitis. ¹² P. intermedia. ¹³ Crataegus torminalis. ¹⁴ Quercus pedunculata. ¹⁵ Q. sessiflora. ¹⁶ Radiola Millegrana.

Ranunculus, L.—continued.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
alpest'ris, L. p. 5. <i>Alpine White Crowfoot.</i>			
aqua'tilis, L.		i.17-22	9
arvens'is, L. 66. a. 5-7. <i>Corn Crowfoot.</i>	34	i.38	23
auricomus, L. 85. p. 4, 5. <i>Wood Crowfoot. Goldilocks.</i> ¹	28	i.32	16
Baudot'tii, Godr. 37. a. or p. 5-8. <i>Baudot's Water-Crowfoot.</i>	19	i.22, 3	
v. vulga'ris.		i.22	
v. confu'sus ² (Godr.)	19b	i.23	
v. mari'nus ³ (Arr. & Fr.)	19c		
bulbo'sus, L. 97. p. 5-7. <i>Bulbous-rooted Crowfoot. Buttercup.</i>	31	i.35	20
chærophyll'us, L. C. p. 5. <i>Chervil-leaved Buttercup.</i>			19
circina'tus, Sibth. 53. p. 6-8. <i>Rigid-leaved Water-Crowfoot.</i>	12	i.15	
ceno'sus, Guss. = R. hederaceus, L.			
confu'sus, Godr. = R. Baudot'tii, v. confu'sus.			
divers'ifol'ius, Gilib. = R. heterophyll'us, Web.			
Drouet'tii, Godr. 49. p. 5, 6. <i>Drouet's Water-Crowfoot.</i>	16	i.20	
v. Godro'nii (Gren.)	16b		
v. confervo'ides (Fr.)	16c		
Fica'ria, ⁴ L. 105. p. 3-5. <i>Lesser Celandine. Pilewort Crowfoot.</i> ⁵	36	i.39	14
v. incumb'ens, F. Schultz.	36b		
[flabella'tus, Desf.]	35		
v. europe'us, Nyman. C.	35b		
Flamm'ula, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Spearwort.</i>	25	i.29	12
v. pseud'o-rept'ans, Syme.	25b		
flo'ribund'us, Bab. = R. pelta'tus, v. flo'ribund'us.			
flu'tans, Lam. 51. p. 6-8. <i>River or Floating Water-Crowfoot.</i>	13	i.16	
v. Ba'chii (Wirtg.)	13b		
grāmin'eus, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Grass-leaved Crowfoot.</i>			
hēdera'ceus, ⁶ L. 101. p. 5-8. <i>Ivy-leaved Water-Crowfoot.</i> ⁷	22	i.26	10
v. omi'ophyll'us (Ten.)	22b		
heterophyll'us, ⁸ Web. ex p. 5, 6.	17	i.19	
hirsu'tus, Curt. = R. sardo'us, Crantz.		i.36	
intermed'ius, Hiern. = R. triparti'tus, DC. [foot.			
Lenormand'i, F. Schultz. 48. p. 6-8. <i>Lenormand's Water-Crow-</i>	21	i.25	
Ling'ua, L. 78. p. 7-9. <i>Greater Spearwort.</i>	27	i.31	11
mari'nus, Fr. = R. Baudot'tii, v. mari'nus. [wort.			
oph'io'glo'ssifol'ius, Vill. 1. a. 6-8. <i>Adder's-tongue-leaved Spear-</i>	24	i.28	13
pant'othrix, DC. p. 5-8. <i>Small Water-Crowfoot.</i>			
parvisflo'rus, L. 57. a. 5-8. <i>Small-flowered Crowfoot.</i>	33	i.37	22
pelta'tus, Schrank. 69. p. 5-9. <i>Common Water-Crowfoot.</i>	18	i.17, 8	
v. vulga'ris.		i.17	
v. trunca'tus, Hiern.	18b		
v. flo'ribund'us ⁹ (Bab.)	18c	i.18	
v. pe'nicilla'tus, ¹⁰ Hiern.	18d		
pe'nicilla'tus, Dum. = R. pelta'tus, v. pe'nicilla'tus.			
Phil'ono'tis, Ehrh. = R. sardo'us, Crantz.			21
pseud'o-flu'tans, Bab.	14		
v. submers'us, Hiern (form)	14b		
re'pens, L. 111. p. 5-8. <i>Creeping Crowfoot.</i>	30	i.34	18
rept'ans, L. 3. p. 8. <i>Creeping Spearwort.</i>	26	i.30	
sardo'us, ¹¹ Crantz. 74. a. or b. 6-10. <i>Pale Hairy Crowfoot.</i>	32	(i.36)	(21)
v. parv'ulus (L.)	32b		
scēlera'tus, L. 95. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Celery-leaved Water Crowfoot.</i>	23	i.27	15
trichophyll'us, Chaix. 45. p. 5, 6. <i>Hair-leaved W. C.</i> ¹²	15	i.21	
triparti'tus, ¹³ DC. 10. a. or p. 5-7. <i>Three-leaved W. C.</i>	20	i.24	
v. intermed'ius (Knaf.)	20b		
triphyll'os, Wallr. C. p. 5-7.			

¹ Golden-haired Crowfoot.² Ranunculus confusus.³ R. marinus.⁴ Ficaria verna.⁵ Figwort Ranunculus.⁶ Ranunculus cœnosus.⁷ Mud Crowfoot.⁸ R. diversifolius.⁹ R. flori-bundus. ¹⁰ R. penicillatus.¹¹ R. hirsutus.—R. Philonotis.¹² Water Fennel.¹³ Ranunculus

intermedius.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Raph'anus , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq. marit'imus, Sm. 22. b. 7, 8. <i>Sea Radish</i> .	155	i.82	
Raphanist'rum, L. 105. a. 5-9. <i>Wild or Field Radish</i> . ¹	154	i.81	112
Rese'da , L. RES'EDA'CEÆ, <i>Weldworts</i> . Dod. Trig. alb'a, ² L. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Upright or White Mignonette</i> . ³	156	(ii.163)	115
frut'iculo'sa, L. = R. alb'a, L.			
lu'tea, L. 53. b. or p. <i>Wild, Yellow, or Cut-leaved M</i> . ⁴	157	ii.162	114
Lu'teola, L. 94. b. 6-8. <i>Weld. Dyer's Rocket. Yellow-weed</i> . ⁵	158	ii.164	113
suffrut'iculo'sa, L. = R. alb'a, L.		ii.163	
RES'EDA'CEÆ, DC. <i>Weldworts</i> .	156	ii.162	
RHAM'NEÆ, JUSS. <i>Rhamnads</i> .	316	ii.318	
Rham'nus , L. RHAM'NEÆ, <i>Rhamnads</i> . Pent. Mon. cathart'icus, L. 55. s. 5-7. <i>Purging Buckthorn</i> .	316	ii.318	223
Frang'ula, L. 58. s. 5, 6. <i>Berry-bearing Alder</i> . ⁶	317	ii.319	224
Rhinanth'us , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'Æ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang. angust'ifol'ius, Gmel. = R. ma'jor, v. stenopt'era. Crist'a-gall'i, L. 112. a. 5-7. <i>Common Yellow-Rattle</i> .	1078	(vi.998)	767
ma'jor, Ehrh. 20. a. 7, 8. <i>Larger Yellow-Rattle</i> .	1079	vi.999	
v. platypt'era, Fr.	1079a		
v. stenopt'era, ⁸ Fr.	1079b		
v. apt'era, Fr.	1079c		
min'or, Ehrh. = R. Crist'a-gall'i, L.		vi.998	
Rhod'iola , L. ros'ca, L. = Sed'um Rhod'iola, DC.			
Rhyncosp'ora , Vahl. CY'PERA'CEÆ, <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon. alb'a, ⁹ Vahl. 75. p. 6, 7. <i>White Beak-Sedge</i> .	1548	x.1582	1082
fusc'a, ¹⁰ Roem. & Schult. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Brown-headed Beak-Sedge</i> .	1547	x.1581	1081
Ri'bes , L. SAXIFRAG'Æ, <i>Saxifrages</i> . Pent. Mon. alp'inum, L. 32. s. 4, 5. <i>Tasteless Mountain Currant</i> .	557	iv.519	371
Grossula'ria, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Wild Gooseberry</i> .	556	iv.518	369
v. U'va-crisp'a ¹¹ (L.) <i>Smooth Gooseberry</i> .	556b		
ni'grum, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Black Currant</i> .	559	iv.523	372
petræ'um, Sm. = R. ru'brum, v. petræ'um.			
ru'brum, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Red Currant. Wild Currant</i> .	558	iv.520-2	370
v. sati'vum ¹² (Reichb.) <i>Cultivated Red Currant</i> .	558a	(iv.520)	
v. petræ'um, ¹³ Sm. <i>Rock Currant</i> .	558b	(iv.521)	
v. spica'tum ¹⁴ (Robs.) <i>Acid Mountain Currant</i> .	558c	(iv.522)	
sati'vum, Reichb. = R. ru'brum, v. sati'vum.		iv.520	
spica'tum, Robs. = R. ru'brum, v. spica'tum.			
sylvest're, Syme.			
v. Smithia'num = R. ru'brum, v. petræ'um.		iv.521	
v. spica'tum = R. ru'brum, v. spica'tum.		iv.522	
U'va-crisp'a, L. = R. Grossula'ria, v. U'va-crisp'a.			
Robertso'nia , Haworth. Ge'um = Saxif'raga Ge'um, L. hirsu'ta = Saxif'raga hirsu'ta, L. stella'ris = Saxif'raga stella'ris, L. umbro'sa = Saxif'raga umbro'sa, L.			
Rœme'ria , DC. PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, <i>Poppy-worts</i> . Polyan. Mon. hyb'rida, ¹⁵ DC. a. 5, 6. <i>Violet Horn-Poppy. Erect-podded</i>			
<i>Rœmeria</i> .	61	i.64	43
Romul'ea , Maratti. IRID'Æ, <i>Irids</i> . Tri. Mon. Colum'næ, ¹⁶ Seb. & Maur. 1. p. 3-5. <i>Columna's Trichonema</i> .			
<i>Ixia</i> . ¹⁷	1377	(ix.1492)	(1016)

¹ Jointed or White Charlock. ² Reseda fruticulosa. — R. suffruticulosa. ³ Shrubby Base Rocket. ⁴ Base Dyer's Rocket. — Rocket Yellow-weed. ⁵ Wild Wood. ⁶ Alder or Breaking Buckthorn. ⁷ Rhinanthus minor. ⁸ R. angustifolius. ⁹ Schœnus albus. ¹⁰ S. fuscus. ¹¹ Ribes Uva-crispa. ¹² R. sativum. ¹³ R. petræum. — R. sylvestre, v. Smithianum. ¹⁴ R. spicatum. — R. sylvestre, v. spicatum. ¹⁵ Chelidonium hybridum. — Glaucium violaceum. ¹⁶ Ixia Bulbocodium. — Trichonema Columnæ. — T. Bulbocodium. ¹⁷ Channelled Trichonema.

Ros'a, Tourn. ROSA'CEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
[agrest'is, ¹ Savi.] 9. <i>Small-leaved Sweetbriar.</i>	513	(iii.470)	
v. Billiet'ii (Puget)	513b		
v. cryptopod'a, ² Baker.	513c		
v. inodo'ra ³ (Fr.)	513d		
arvens'is, Huds. 70. s. 6, 7. <i>White-flowered Trailing Dog-Rose, Field R.</i>	516	iii.476	331
v. Briggs'ii (Gaud.)	516b		
v. bibract'ea'ta ⁴ (Bast.)	516c		
Bake'ri, Deségl. = R. cani'na, v. Bake'ri.		iii.473	
bibract'ea'ta, Bast. = R. arvens'is, v. bibract'ea'ta.			
Borre'ri, Woods = R. cani'na, v. Borre'ri.		iii.471	
bractesc'ens, Woods = R. cani'na, v. cor'iifol'ia.			
cæ'sia, Sm. = R. cani'na, v. cæ'sia.		iii.473 bis.	
cani'na, L. 110. s. 6-8. <i>Dog-Rose.</i>	514	iii.472-4	330
v. lute'ia'na (Leman)	514a		
v. surculo'sa (Woods)	514b		
v. sphæ'rica (Gren.)	514c		
v. sentico'sa (Ach.)	514d		
v. duma'lis ⁵ (Bechst.)	514e		
v. biserra'ta (Mérat.)	514f		
v. urb'ica ⁶ (Leman)	514g	(iii.474)	
v. frondo'sa (Steven.)	514h		
v. arva'tica, Baker.	514i		
v. dumeto'rum ⁷ (Thuill.)	514j		
v. obtu'sifol'ia (Desv.)	514k		
v. pruíno'sa, Baker.	514l		
v. inca'na (Woods)	514m		
v. to'mentell'a (Leman)	514n		
v. and'egavens'is (Bast.)	514o		
v. vert'icill'acanth'a (Mérat.)	514p		
v. colli'na (Jacq.)	514q		
v. Koscinc'ia'na (Besser.)	514r		
v. cæ'sia ⁸ (Sm.)	514s	(iii.473 bis)	
v. concinn'a, Baker.	514t		
v. decip'iens (Dum.)	514u		
v. glauc'a (Vill.)	514v		
v. subcrista'ta, Baker.	514w		
v. Hailsto'ni, Baker.	514x		
v. implex'a (Gren.)	514y		
v. cor'iifol'ia ⁹ (Fr.)	514z	iii.472	
v. Watso'ni, Baker.	514a		
v. celera'ta, Baker.	514b		
v. Groves'ii, Baker.	514c		
v. Borre'ri ¹⁰ (Woods)	514d	(iii.471)	
v. Bake'ri ¹¹ (Deségl.)	514e	(iii.473)	
v. margina'ta (Wallr.)	514f		
<i>cinnamo'mea</i> , L. s. 5-7. <i>Cinnamon Rose.</i>	521		
colli'na, Sm. = R. stylo'sa, v. systy'la.			
cor'iifol'ia, Fr. = R. cani'na, v. cor'iifol'ia.		iii.472	
cryptopod'a, Baker = R. agrest'is, v. cryptopod'a.			
<i>Dickso'ni</i> , Lindl. (or <i>Dickso'nia'na</i>) s. 6. <i>Dickson's Rose.</i>	522		
Do'nia'na, Woods = R. involu'ta, v. Do'nia'na.			
du'meto'rum, Sm. = R. cani'na, v. Borre'ri.			
du'meto'rum, Thuill. = R. cani'na, v. du'meto'rum.			
Forste'ri, Sm. = R. cani'na, v. urb'ica.			
<i>gall'ica</i> , L. s. 6. <i>French Rose.</i>	519		

¹ Rosa sepium.² R. cryptopoda.³ R. inodora.⁴ R. bibractea.⁵ R. sarmentacea.⁶ R. Forsteri.—R. urbica.⁷ R. dumetorum, Thuill.⁸ R. cæsia.⁹ R. bractescens.—R. coriifolia.¹⁰ R. Borreri.—R. dumetorum, Sm.¹¹ R. Bakeri.

Ros'a, Tourn.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
hibern'ica, Sm. 8, s. 6, 7. <i>Irish Burnet Rose.</i>	508	iii.463	
v. gla'bra, Baker.	508b		
v. cordifol'ia, Baker.	508c		
in'odo'ra, Fr. = R. agrest'is, v. in'odo'ra.			
involu'ta, Sm. 49, s. 6, 7. <i>Prickly Unexpanded Rose.</i>	507		
v. Smith'ii, Baker.	507a		
v. Sabi'ni ¹ (Woods)	507b	(iii.465)	
v. Do'nia'na ² (Woods)	507c		
v. grac'ilis (Woods)	507d		
v. gracilesc'ens, Baker.	507e		
v. Robertso'ni, Baker.	507f		
v. Nicholso'ni, Crépin.	507g		
v. lævig'a'ta, Baker.	507h		
v. Moore'i, Baker.	507i		
v. oc'cidenta'lis, Baker.	507j		
v. Wilso'ni ³ (Borr.)	507k	(iii.464)	
Jundzill'ia'na, Besser. s. <i>Jundzil's Rose.</i>			
lu'cida, Ehrh. s. 7. <i>Shining-leaved Rose.</i>	520		
mīcranth'a (Sm.) 54, s. 6, 7. <i>Small-flowered Sweetbriar.</i>	512	iii.469	
v. Briggs'ii, Baker.	512b		
v. hy'strix (Leman)	512c		
moll'is, ⁴ Sm. 57, s. 6, 7. <i>Soft-leaved Round-fruited Rose.</i> ⁵	509	(iii.466)	(328)
v. cærul'ea, Woods.	509b		
v. pseud'o-rubi'gino'sa (Lej.)	509c		
molliss'ima, Fr. = R. moll'is, Sm.		iii.466	
pimp'inell'ifol'ia, L. = R. spinosiss'ima, L.			327
pomif'era, Herrm.	518		
rubell'a, Sm. s. 5. <i>Red-fruited Burnet or Dwarf Rose.</i>	517	iii.462	
rubi'gino'sa, L. 57, s. 6, 7. <i>True Sweetbriar. Eglantine.</i>	511	iii.468	329
v. permix'ta (Déségl.)	511b		
v. sylvic'ola (Déségl. et Rip.)	511c		
Sabi'ni, Woods = R. involu'ta, v. Sabi'ni.		iii.465	
sarmenta'cea, Woods = R. cani'na, v. duma'lis.			
sca'briusc'ula, Sm. = R. to'mento'sa, v. sca'briusc'ula.			
semp'ervir'ens, L. s. 6. <i>Evergreen Rose.</i>	523		
se'pium, Thuill. = R. agrest'is, Savi.		iii.470	
spinosiss'ima, ⁶ L. 90, s. 5, 6. <i>Common Burnet Rose.</i> ⁷	506	iii.461	(327)
v. Ripart'ii, Déségl.	506b		
stylo'sa, Desv. 37.	515		
v. systy'la ⁸ (Bast.)	515b	(iii.475)	
v. leucoch'roa (Desv.)	515c		
v. opa'ca, Baker.	515d		
v. virgin'ca (Rip.)	515e		
v. gall'icoi'des, Baker.	515f		
v. Monso'nie, Lindl.	515g		
sylvest'ris, Lindl. = R. to'mento'sa, v. sylvest'ris.			
systy'la, Woods = R. stylo'sa, v. systy'la.		iii.475	
to'mento'sa, Sm. 106, s. 6, 7. <i>Downy-leaved Dog-Rose.</i>	510	iii.467	
v. sub'globo'sa (Sm.)	510b		
v. farino'sa (Rau)	510c		
v. sca'briusc'ula ⁹ (Sm.)	510d		
v. fœ'tida (Bast.)	510e		
v. sylvest'ris ¹⁰ (Lindl.)	510f		
v. Woodsia'na, Groves.	510g		
v. ob'ova'ta, Baker.	510h		
urb'ica, Leman = R. cani'na, v. urb'ica.		iii.474	

¹ Rosa Sabini. ² R. Doniana. ³ R. Wilsoni. ⁴ R. mollissima.—R. villosa. ⁵ Villous Rose.—
Apple Rose.—Downy Rose. ⁶ R. pimpinellifolia. ⁷ Scotch Rose. ⁸ R. collina.—R. systyla.
⁹ R. scabriuscula. ¹⁰ R. sylvestris.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Ros'a , Tourn.— <i>continued</i> .			
villo'sa, L. = <i>R. moll'is</i> , Sm.			328
Wilso'ni, Borr. = <i>R. involu'ta</i> , v. Wilso'ni.		iii.464	
ROSA'CEÆ , <i>Roseworts</i> .	407	iii.408	
Rottboellia , L.			
incurva'ta, L. = <i>Leptu'rus fi'liform'is</i> , Trin.			
Rub'ia , L. RUB'IA'CEÆ , <i>Stellates</i> . <i>Tetran. Mon.</i>			
peregr'ina, L. 23. p. 6-8. <i>Wild Madder</i> .	691	iv.645	467
RUB'IA'CEÆ , JUSS. <i>Stellates</i> .	691	iv.645	
Rub'us , L. ROSA'CEÆ , <i>Roseworts</i> . <i>Icos. Pol.</i>			
affi'nis, W. & N. 34. s. 7-9. <i>Intermediate Bramble</i> .	422		
v. lenti'gino'sus (Lees)	422b		
v. cordifol'ius (W. & N.)	422c		
althæ'fol'ius, Host. = <i>R. delto'i'deus</i> , Müll.			
arct'icus, L. p. 6. <i>Arctic Bramble</i> .			
argent'us, W. & N. s. 7, 8. <i>Silvery Bramble</i> .			
Babingto'nii, Salt. 12. s. 7, 8.	449		
Balfouria'nus, Blox. 18. s. 7, 8. <i>Balfour's Bramble</i> .	470		
Bellard'i, ¹ Weihe. 9. s. 7, 8. <i>Glandular-stemmed Bramble</i> .	466	(iii.454)	
v. dentat'us, Blox.	466b		
Bloxam'ii, Lees. 9. s. 7, 8. <i>Bloxam's Bramble</i> .	445		
v. thyrs'iger, Bab.	445b		
cæ'sius, L. 68. s. 6, 7. <i>Dewberry. Blue Bramble</i> .	474	iii.456	307
v. umbro'sus.	474a		
v. tenu'is (Bell-Salt.)	474b		
v. ligeri'nus (Genev.)	474c		
v. intermed'ius, Bab.	474d		
v. pseud'o-Idæ'us (Lej.)	474e		
v. hisp'idus, Bab.	474f		
carpi'nifol'ius, W. & N. 25. s. 7, 8. <i>Hornbeam-leaved B.</i>	438		
certiflo'rus, P. J. Müll. 2.	454		
Chamæmo'rus, L. 35. p. 6. <i>Cloud-berry. Roebuck-berry.</i> ²	476	iii.440	309
Colemann'i, Blox. 5. s. 7, 8. <i>Coleman's Bramble</i> .	436		
cor'yli'fol'ius, Sm. 38. s. 6-8. <i>Hazel-leaved Bramble</i> .	471	iii.455	
v. sublust'ris (Lees.)	471a		
v. conjung'ens, Bab.	471b		
v. fasc'icula'tus (P. J. Müll.)	471c		
de'bilis, Boul. ? 1.	451		
delto'i'deus, ³ P. J. Müll. 15. s. 6-8. <i>Mallow-leaved Bramble</i> .	472	iii.447	
dis'color, W. & N. = <i>R. rustica'nus</i> , Merc.			
divers'ifol'ius, Lindl. 25. s. 7, 8. <i>Various-leaved Bramble</i> .	459		
v. asperr'imus (Rip.)	459b		
dumeto'rum, Weihe. s. 7, 8.			
ech'inatus, Lindl. 22. s. 7, 8.	452		
emersisty'us, P. J. Müll. 3. s. 7, 8.	458		
erubesc'ens, Wirtg. 1.	444		
fiss'us, Lindl. 24. s. 6-8. <i>Lesser Sub-erect Bramble</i> .	418		
flexuo'sus, M. & L. 10.	463		
folio'sus, Weihe. 3. s. 7, 8. <i>Leafy-flowered Bramble</i> .	465		
frutico'sus, L. s. 7-9. <i>Common Bramble. Blackberry</i> .		iii.444-56	306
fusc'o-a'ter, Weihe (?) 4. s. 7, 8. <i>Brownish-black Bramble</i> .	457		
glandulo'sus, Bellard. = <i>R. Bellard'i</i> , Weihe.		iii.454	
Grabowsk'ii, Weihe. 4. s. 7, 8. <i>Grabowski's Bramble</i> .		iii.449	
Günthe'ri, ⁴ Weihe. 10. s. 7, 8. <i>Günther's Bramble</i> .			
he'miste'môn, P. J. Müll. 6. s. 7, 8.	423		
hirtifol'ius, Müll. 2. s. 7, 8.			
hirt'us, W. & N. 12. t. 8.	468		
v. rotund'ifol'ius (Blox.)	468b		
hümifu'sus, Weihe. 12. s. 7, 8. <i>Trailing Bramble</i> .			

¹ *Rubus glandulosus*.² *Mountain Raspberry or Bramble*.³ *Rubus althæifolius*.⁴ *R. salutum*.

Rub'us, L.—continued.

	L. C.	E. B.	B.
Hy'strix, Weihe. = R. rosa'ceus, v. Hy'strix.			
Idæ'us, L. 105. s. 6. <i>Common Raspberry.</i>	416	iii. 442	305
v. Lees'ii ¹ (Bab.) <i>Lees's Raspberry.</i>	416b	(iii. 443)	
v. rotund'ifol'ius, Bab.	416c		
imbrica'tus, Hort. 4. s. 6, 7. <i>Imbricated-leaved Bramble.</i>	427.		
incurva'tus, Bab. 10. s. 7. <i>Incurved-leaved Bramble.</i>	426		
Koehle'ri, Weihe. 34. s. 7, 8. <i>Köhler's Bramble.</i>	456	iii. 453	
v. infest'us, Bab.	456b		
v. egreg'ius (Focke)	456c		
v. Schlicku'mi (Wirtg.)	456d		
v. pall'idus, ² Bab.	456e		
v. cava'tifol'ius (P. J. Müll.)	456f		
la'tifol'ius, Bab. 3. s. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Bramble.</i>	429		
Lees'ii, Bab. = R. Idæ'us, v. Lees'ii.		iii. 443	
Lejeun'ei, Weihe. 15. s. 7, 8. <i>Lejeune's Bramble.</i>	461		
v. festi'vus (M. & W.)	461b		
leuc'ostach'ys, Sm. 38. s. 7, 8. <i>Long-clustered or Downy-spiked B.</i>	433	iii. 448	
v. conspic'uus (P. J. Müll.)	433b		
Lind'leia'nus, Lees. 39. s. 7, 8. <i>Lindley's Bramble.</i>	424		
long'ithyrs'iger, Lees. 9.	462		
Maass'ii, Focke. 34.	440		
mâcrophyll'us, W. & N. 28. s. 7, 8. <i>Large-leaved Bramble.</i>	441	iii. 450	
v. Schlee'tenda'lii (W. & N.)	441b		
v. am'plifica'tus (Lees.)	441c		
v. glabra'tus, Bab.	441d		
monta'nus, Wirtg. 5.	435		
mu'crona'tus, ³ Blox. 18. s. 7, 8. <i>Cuspidate-leaved Bramble.</i>	442	(iii. 451)	
mucro'nula'tus, Boreau = R. mu'crona'tus, Blox.		iii. 451	
muta'bilis, Genev. 1. s. 7, 8.	460		
nem'oro'sus, Hayne. s. 6, 7. <i>Larger Dewberry.</i>			
nit'idus, W. & N. 3.	421		
v. ha'mulo'sus, P. J. Müll.	421b		
pall'idus, Weihe = R. Koehle'ri, v. pall'idus.			
pampino'sus, Bab. = R. villicau'lis, Koehl.			
penduli'nus, P. J. Müll. 1.	467		
plica'tus, W. & N. 37. s. 6, 7. <i>Plaited-leaved B. Upright Blackberry.</i>	419	iii. 445	
prærupto'rum, ⁴ Boul. 8. s. 7, 8. <i>Dwarf Bramble.</i>	448		
pubesc'ens, W. & N. 16.	431		
pygmæ'us, Weihe. = R. prærupto'rum, Boul.			
pyramida'lis, Kalt. 5. s. 7, 8. <i>Pyramidal-flowered Bramble.</i>	434		
Ra'dula, Weihe. 28. s. 7, 8. <i>File-stemmed Bramble.</i>	455	iii. 452	
v. Leighto'nii (Lees)	455b		
ramo'sus, Blox. 3.	428		
Reute'ri, Mere. 4.	469		
rhamnifol'ius, W. & N. 32. s. 7, 8. <i>Buckthorn-leaved Bramble.</i>	425	iii. 446	
rosa'ceus, W. & N. 21. s. 7, 8. <i>Rose-flowered Bramble.</i>	447		
v. Hy'strix, ⁵ Weihe. <i>Hedgehog Bramble.</i>	447b		
rub'eolus, Weihe = R. salte'ri, Bab.			
rud'is, Weihe. 1. s. 7, 8.	453		
rustica'nus, ⁶ Merc. 43. s. 7, 8. <i>Common Bramble.</i>	432	(iii. 447)	
Salte'ri, ⁷ Bab. 14. s. 7, 8. <i>Salter's Bramble.</i>	437		
v. calva'tus, Blox.	437b		
salt'uum, Focke = R. Günthe'ri, Weihe.			
saxa'tilis, L. 61. p. 7, 8. <i>Stone Bramble. Roebuck-berry.</i>	475	iii. 441	308
saxic'olus, P. J. Müll. 12.	464		
v. sphe'noideus (Boul.)	464b		
scab'er, W. & N. 3. s. 7, 8. <i>Rough Bramble.</i>	450		

¹ Rubus Leesii. ² R. pallidus.

³ R. mucronulatus.

⁴ R. pygmæus.

⁵ R. hystrix.

⁶ R. discolor.

⁷ R. rubeolus.

Rub'us, L.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
scabro'sus, ¹ P. J. Müll. 16. s. 7, 8. <i>Tubercular Bramble.</i>	473		
v. trigo'nodont'us (Boul.)	473b		
Sprenge'lii, Weihe. 16. s. 6, 7. <i>Sprengel's Bramble.</i>	443		
v. Borre'ri (Bell-Salt.)	443b		
suberec'tus, Anders. 30. s. 6, 7. <i>Sub-erect B. Red-fruited B.</i>	417	iii.444	
sulca'tus, Vest. 1.	420		
thyrsiflo'rus, W. & N. 4.	446		
v. phil'yrophyll'us (L. & M.)	446b		
thyrsoid'es, Wimm. 1. s. 7, 8. <i>Thyrsus-flowered Bramble.</i>	430		
tuberc'ula'tus, Bab. = R. scabro'sus, Müll.			
umbro'sus, Arrh.			
villicaul'is, ² Koehl. 28. s. 7, 8. <i>Pilose-stemmed Bramble.</i>	439		
v. adsc'i'tus, Genev.	439b		
v. gra'tus, Focke.	439c		
vulga'ris, Lindl. <i>A form of R. villicaul'is, Koehl.</i>			
Wahlberg'i, Arrh. <i>A form of R. cor'ylifol'ius, Sm.</i>			
Rumex, L. POL'YGONA'CEE, Buckwheats. Hex. Trig.			
Aceto'sa, L. 112. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Sorrel.</i>	1233	viii.1223	863
Ace'tosell'a, L. 112. p. 5-7. <i>Sheep's Sorrel.</i>	1235	viii.1224	864
acu'tus, ³ L. 55. p. 6-9. <i>Meadow Dock.</i>	1227	(viii.1216)	
alpi'nus, L. p. 7. <i>Monk's Rhubarb. Alpine Dock.</i>	1232	viii.1221	
aqua'ticus, ⁴ L. 37. p. 7, 8. <i>Grainless Curled Water Dock.</i>	1230	(viii.1219)	855
eon'glomera'tus, ⁵ Murr. 92. p. 6-8. <i>Sharp Dock.</i>	1221	viii.1210	859
v. rupest'ris ⁶ (Le Gall) 6. <i>Rock Dock.</i>	1221b		
conspers'us, Hartm. 9. p. 6-8. <i>Hartman's Dock.</i>	1228	viii.1217	
crisp'us, L. 109. p. 6-8. <i>Curled Dock.</i>	1229	viii.1218	856
v. trigra'nula'tus, Syme.	1229a		
v. sub'corda'tus, Warren.	1229b		
v. elonga'tus ⁷ (Guss.)	1229c		
digyn'us, L. = Oxyr'ia digyn'a, Hill.			
domest'icus, Hartm. = R. aqua'ticus, L.		viii.1219	
elonga'tus, Guss. = R. crisp'us, v. elonga'tus.			
glom'era'tus, Spr. = R. con'glomera'tus, Murr.			
hyb'ridi, "teste Trimen."	1236		
a. pulch'er x con'glomera'tus.	1236a		
b. pulch'er x obtu'sifol'ius.	1236b		
c. pulch'er x rupest'ris.	1236c		
d. pulch'er x crisp'us.	1236d		
e. crisp'us x nem'orosus.	1236e		
f. con'glomera'tus x marit'imus.	1236f		
g. con'glomera'tus x sylvest'ris.	1236g		
Hy'drolap'athum, Huds. 68. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Water Dock.</i>	1231	viii.1220	858
v. la'tifolia, ⁸ Borr. 6.	1231b		
limo'sus, Thuill. See palust'ris, Sm.			
marit'imus, L. 38. p. or b. 7, 8. <i>Golden Dock.</i>	1223	viii.1212	862
max'imus, Schreb. = R. Hy'drolap'athum, v. la'tifolia.			
nem'orosus, Schrad. = R. sanguin'eus, v. vir'idis.			
Nem'olap'athum, Wallr. = sanguin'eus, v. vir'idis.			
obtu'sifol'ius, L. 109. p. 7-9. <i>Broad-leaved Dock.</i>	1226	viii.1215	857
v. sylvest'ris (Wallr.) 5.	1226b		
palust'ris, Sm. [limo'sus, Thuill.] 24. p. 7-9. <i>Yellow Marsh Dock.</i>	1224	viii.1213	
pratens'is, Mert. & Koch. = R. acu'tus, L.		viii.1216	
pulch'er, L. 42. b. or p. 7-9. <i>Fiddle Dock.</i>	1225	viii.1214	861
rupest'ris, Le Gall. = R. con'glomera'tus, v. rupest'ris.			
sanguin'eus, L. 87. p. 6-8. <i>Red-veined Dock.</i>	1222	viii.1211	860
v. vir'idis ⁹ (Sibth.)	1222b		
scuta'tus, L. p. 7. <i>French Sorrel.</i>	1234	viii.1222	

¹ Rubus tuberculatus. ² R. pampinosus. ³ Rumex pratensis. ⁴ R. domesticus. ⁵ R. glomeratus.
⁶ R. rupestris. ⁷ R. elongatus. ⁸ R. maximus. ⁹ R. nemorosus.—R. Nemolapathum.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Rupp'ia , L. NA'IA'DA'CEE, <i>Naiads</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.			
marit'ima, L.		ix.1427, 8	952
rostell'ata, Koch. 28. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Ruppia</i> .	1509	ix.1428	
v. na'na, Bosw.	1509b		
spira'lis, Hartm. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Greater Ruppia</i> . <i>Sea Tassel-grass</i> . ¹	1508	ix.1427	
Rusc'us , L. LI'IA'CEE, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Diœc. Trian.			
acu'lea'tus, L. 29. s. 2-4. <i>Butcher's Broom</i> .	1389	ix.1516	1031
Sagi'na , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'EE, <i>Clovesworts</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.			
apet'ala, L. 56. a. 5-8. <i>Common Small-flowered Pearlwort</i> .	240	ii.246	
v. prostra'ta, Bab.	240b		
cil'ia'ta, Fr. 61. a. 5, 6. <i>Fries' Small-flowered, or Ciliated P.</i>	241	ii.247	
cerast'oides, Sm. = <i>Cerast'ium tetrand'rum</i> , Curt.			
dens'a, Jord. = <i>S. marit'ima</i> , v. dens'a.			
erect'a, L. = <i>Cerast'ium quaternell'um</i> , Fenzl.			
Linnaë'i, ² Presl. 7. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Pearlwort</i> .	243	(ii.249)	146
marit'ima, Don. 62. a. 5-9. <i>Sea Pearlwort</i> .	239	ii.245	
v. de'bilis (Jord.)	239b		
v. dens'a ³ (Jord.)	239c		
v. alpi'na, Syme.	239d		
niva'lis, ⁴ Fr. 2. p. 6-8. <i>Lindblom's Pearlwort</i> .	244	ii.250 bis	
nodo'sa, ⁵ E. Mey. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Knotted Spurrey</i> . <i>Sand Chickweed</i> .	246	ii.251	147
procumb'ens, L. 112. p. 5-9. <i>Procumbent Pearlwort</i> .	242	ii.248	145
v. spino'sa, S. Gibbs.	242b		
saxa'tilis, Wimm. = <i>S. Linnaë'i</i> , Presl.		ii.249	
su'bula'ta, ⁶ Presl. 59. p. 6-8. <i>Awl-shaped Pearlwort</i> .	245	ii.250	
Sagitt'aria , L. AL'ISMA'CEE, <i>Alismads</i> . Monœc. Pol.			
sagitt'ifol'ia, L. 57. p. 7-9. <i>Common Arrow-head</i> .	1473	ix.1436	965
SAL'ICIN'EE , <i>Willowworts</i> .	1280		
Salicorn'ia , Tourn. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, <i>Chenopods</i> . Monan. Mon.			
ann'ua, Sm. = <i>S. herba'cea</i> , L.			
frutico'sa, Sm. = <i>S. radi'cans</i> , Sm.			
herba'cea, ⁷ L. 64. a. 8, 9. <i>Common Marsh Samphire</i> . ⁸	1200	viii.1181, 2	836
v. aceta'ria, Moq.-Tand.		viii.1181	
v. procumb'ens ⁹ (Sm.)	1200b	viii.1182	
v. ramosiss'ima, Woods.	1200c		
v. pusill'a, Woods.	1200d		
procumb'ens, Sm. = <i>S. herba'cea</i> , v. procumb'ens.			
radi'cans, ¹⁰ Sm. 12. s. 9, 10. <i>Creeping Marsh Samphire</i> . ¹¹	1201	viii.1183	
Sal'ix , Tourn. SAL'ICIN'EE, <i>Willowworts</i> . Diœc. Dian.			
acu'mina'ta, Sm. t. or s. 4. <i>Long-leaved Sallow</i> .	1294	viii.1326	
acu'tifol'ia, Willd. = <i>S. daphnoi'des</i> , Vill.		viii.1366	
alb'a, L. 86. t. 5. <i>Common White Willow</i> .	1282	viii.1309	917
v. cœrul'ea ¹² (Sm.) <i>Blue Willow</i> .	1282b	viii.1310	
v. vitell'ina ¹³ (L.) <i>Golden Willow or Osier</i> .	1282c	viii.1311	
ambig'ua, Ehrh. 23. s. 4. <i>Ambiguous Sallow or Willow</i> .	1301	viii.1355	
v. genui'na, auct.	1301a		
v. ma'jor, Syme.	1301b		
v. spâthula'ta (Willd.)	1301c		
v. undula'ta, Syme.	1301d		
amygd'al'ina, L. = <i>S. triand'ra</i> , v. amygd'al'ina.			918
Anderso'nia'na, Sm. = <i>S. ni'gricans</i> , v. Anderso'nia'na.			
angust'ifol'ia, Wulf. = <i>S. ro'smari'nifol'ia</i> , v. angust'ifol'ia.			
aqua'tica, Sm. = <i>S. ciner'ea</i> , v. aqua'tica.			

¹ Tassel Pondweed.

² Sagina saxatilis.—Spergula saginoides.

³ Sagina densa.

⁴ Spergula

nivalis. ⁵ S. nodosa.

⁶ S. subulata. ⁷ Salicornia annua.

⁸ Jointed Glasswort.

⁹ Salicornia

procumbens.

¹⁰ S. fruticosa.

¹¹ Creeping Jointed Glasswort or Saltwort.

¹² Salix cœrulea.

¹³ S. vitellina.

Salix, —continued.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Arbuse'ula, L. 7. s. 6, 7. <i>Plum-leaved Willow. Small Tree W.</i>	1305	viii. 1371-4	
v. carina'ta ¹ (Sm.) <i>Folded-leaved Willow.</i>	1305a	viii. 1371	
v. fo'e'tida (Schl.)	1305b		
v. ve'nulo'sa ² (Sm.) <i>Veiny-leaved Willow.</i>	1305c	viii. 1373	
v. vacci'nifolia ³ (Walker) <i>Bilberry-leaved Willow.</i>	1305d	viii. 1374	
v. prunifolia ⁴ Sm.		viii. 1372	
ar'ena'ria, L. = S. lappo'num, v. ar'ena'ria.			
argent'ea, L. = S. re'pens, v. argent'ea.			
ascend'ens, Sm. = S. re'pens, v. ascend'ens.			
auri'ta, L. 99. s. 4, 5. <i>Wrinkled-leaved or Round-eared Sallow.</i>	1296	viii. 1330	922
v. min'or, Sonder.	1296b		
bicol'or, Sm. = S. lauri'na, Sm.			
Borre'ria'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Borre'ria'na.			
Cap'rea, L. 89. t. or s. 4, 5. <i>Great Round-leaved S. Goat Willow.</i>	1297	viii. 1331	921
v. sphacela'ta ⁵ (Sm.) <i>Withered-pointed Sallow.</i>	1297b	viii. 1332	
carina'ta, Sm. = S. Arbuse'ula, v. carina'ta.			
cærul'ea, Sm. = S. alb'a, v. cærul'ea.			
ciner'ea, L. 102. t. or s. 4. <i>Common or Gray Sallow.</i>	1295	viii. 1327	
v. aqua'tica ⁶ (Sm.) <i>Water Sallow.</i>	1295b	viii. 1328	
v. ol'eifolia ⁷ (Sm.) <i>Olive-leaved Sallow.</i>	1295c	viii. 1329	
coto'nifolia, Sm. = S. nigricans, v. coto'nifolia.			
Crowea'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Crowea'na.			
cuspid'a'ta, Schultz. t. 6, 7. <i>Pointed-leaved W. Cuspidate W.</i>	1280	viii. 1304, 5	
damasce'na, Forbes = S. nigricans, v. damasce'na.			
daphnoi'des ⁸ Vill. t. 4. <i>Violet Willow.</i>	1288	(viii. 1366)	
Davall'ia'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Davall'ia'na.			
decip'iens, Hoffm. = S. frag'ilis, v. decip'iens.			
Dickso'nia'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Dickso'nia'na.			
Do'nia'na, Sm. s. 5. <i>Donian W. Rusty-branched Willow.</i>	1286	viii. 1365	
ferrugin'ea, G. Anders. s. 4. <i>Ferruginous Osier.</i>	1292	viii. 1325	
fo'e'tida, Sm. = S. re'pens, vv. ascend'ens & parvifolia.			
Forbya'na, Sm. = S. ru'bra, v. Forbya'na.			
Forste'ria'na, Sm. = S. nigricans, v. Forste'ria'na.			
frag'ilis, L. 84. t. 4, 5. <i>Crack Willow. Withy.</i>	1281	viii. 1306	916
v. decip'iens, ⁹ Hoffm. <i>White Welsh or Varnished Willow.</i>	1281b	viii. 1307	
v. Russellia'na ¹⁰ (Sm.)	1281c		
fusc'a, L. = S. re'pens, v. fusc'a.			
glauc'a, Sm. = S. lappo'num, v. pseud'o-glauc'a.			
Graba'mi, Borr. 1. s. 6, 7. <i>Graham's Willow.</i>	1308	viii. 1377	
v. Bake'ri, Lond. Cat. 1.	1308a		
v. Moore'i, Lond. Cat. I.	1308b		
hasta'ta, ¹¹ L. s. 5. <i>Apple-leaved Willow.</i>			
Hel'ix, Sm. = S. ru'bra, v. Hel'ix.			
herba'cea, L. 25. s. 6. <i>Dwarf or Least Willow.</i>	1309	viii. 1378	929
hirt'a, Sm. = S. nigricans, v. hirt'a.			
Hoffmannia'na, Sm. = S. triand'ra, v. Hoffmannia'na.			
hol'oserice'ea, Willd. s. 4, 5. <i>Soft Shaggy-flowered Willow.</i>			
incuba'cea, L. = S. re'pens, v. incub'a'cea.			
Lambert'ia'na, Sm. = S. purpur'ea, v. Lambert'ia'na.			
lana'ta, L. 3. s. 5, 6. <i>Woolly Broad-leaved Willow.</i>	1303	viii. 1367	926
lanceola'ta, Sm. = S. undula'ta, Ehrh.			
lappo'num, L. 13. s. 6, 7. <i>Downy Mountain Willow.</i>	1304	viii. 1368-70	925
v. ar'ena'ria ¹² (L. ex p.)	1304a	viii. 1368	
v. Stuartia'na ¹³ (Sm.) <i>Small-leaved Shaggy W.</i>	1304b	viii. 1369	
v. pseud'o-glauc'a, ¹⁴ Syme. <i>Glaucous Mountain W.</i>	1304c	viii. 1370	
lauri'na, ¹⁵ Sm. 11. t. or s. 4, 5. <i>Intermediate Sallow.</i> ¹⁶	1298	viii. 1333	

¹ Salix carinata. ² S. venulosa. ³ S. livida, Sm. — S. vacciniifolia. ⁴ S. prunifolia. ⁵ S. sphacelata.
⁶ S. aquatica. ⁷ S. oleifolia. ⁸ S. acutifolia. ⁹ S. decipiens. ¹⁰ S. Russelliana. ¹¹ S. malifolia.
¹² S. arenaria. ¹³ S. limosa. — S. Stuartiana. ¹⁴ S. glauca. ¹⁵ S. bicolor, Sm. ¹⁶ Laurel-leaved Willow. — Shining Dark-green W.

Salix, Tourn.—*continued*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
laxiflora, Borr. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>laxiflora</i> .			
limosa, Wahl. = <i>S. lapponum</i> , v. <i>Stuartiana</i> .			
livida, Sm. = <i>S. arbuscula</i> , v. <i>vacciniifolia</i> .			
livida, Wahl. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>Weigeliana</i> .			
malifolia, Sm. = <i>S. hasta</i> , L.			
mollissima, Sm. = <i>S. Smithiana</i> , Willd.			
Myrsinites, L. 7. s. 6, 7. <i>Green Whortleberry-leaved Willow</i> .	1306	viii.1375, 6	927
v. serrata, Syme.	1306a	viii.1375	
v. procumbens ¹ (Forbes) <i>Smooth-leaved Alpine W.</i>	1306b	viii.1376	
v. arbutifolia, Syme.	1306c		
nigricans, "Sm." 19. s. 5, 6. <i>Dark Broad-leaved Sallow</i> .	1300	viii.1347 54	
v. genuina, auct. <i>Quince-leaved S. Sumach-leaved W.</i>	1300a	viii.1347	
v. cotinifolia ² (Sm.)	1300b	viii.1348	
v. Forsteriana ³ (Sm.) <i>Glaucous Mountain Sallow</i> .	1300c	viii.1349	
v. rupestris ⁴ (Sm.) <i>Silky Rock Willow</i> .	1300d	viii.1350	
v. Andersoniana ⁵ (Sm.) <i>Green Mountain Sallow</i> .	1300e	viii.1351	
v. damascena ⁶ (Forbes) <i>Damson-leaved Willow</i> .	1300f	viii.1352	
v. petraea ⁷ (G. Anders.) <i>Dark Rock Willow</i> .	1300g	viii.1353	
v. hirta ⁸ (Sm.) <i>Hairy-branched Willow</i> .	1300h	viii.1354	
v. floribunda ⁹ (Forbes)	1300i	viii.1354 bis.	
nitens, And. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>nitens</i> .			
oleifolia, Sm. = <i>S. cinerea</i> , v. <i>oleifolia</i> .			
parvifolia, Sm. = <i>S. repens</i> , v. <i>parvifolia</i> .			
pentandra, L. 54. s. or t. 5, 6. <i>Sweet Bay-leaved Willow</i> .	1280	viii.1303	915
petiolaris, Sm. t. 4. <i>Dark Long-leaved Willow</i> .			
phyllyraefolia, Borr. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>phyllyraefolia</i> .			
phyllicifolia, "Linn." 24. s. 4, 5. <i>Tea-leaved Sallow or Willow</i> .	1299	viii.1334-45	923
v. radicans ⁹ (Sm.)	1299a	viii.1334	
v. Davalliana ¹⁰ (Sm.) <i>Davallian Willow</i> .	1299b	viii.1335	
v. Weigeliana ¹¹ (Willd.) <i>Wulfenian Willow</i> .	1299c	viii.1336	
v. nitens ¹² (G. Anders.) <i>Shining-leaved Willow</i> .	1299d	viii.1337	
v. Croweana ¹³ (Sm.) <i>Broad-leaved Monadelphous Willow</i> .	1299e	viii.1338	
v. Dicksoniana ¹⁴ (Sm.) <i>Broad-leaved Mountain Willow</i> .	1299f	viii.1339	
v. tenuior ¹⁵ (Borr.)	1299g	viii.1340	
v. laxiflora ¹⁶ (G. Anders.) <i>Loose-flowered Willow</i> .	1299h	viii.1341	
v. propinqua ¹⁷ (Borr.)	1299i	viii.1342	
v. tetrapla ¹⁸ (Walker) <i>Four-ranked Willow</i> .	1299j	viii.1343	
v. Borreiana ¹⁹ (Sm.) <i>Dark Upright Willow</i> .	1299k	viii.1344	
v. phyllyraefolia ²⁰ (Borr.)	1299l	viii.1345	
v. tenuifolia ²¹ (Borr.) <i>Thin-leaved Willow</i> .	1299m	viii.1346	
procumbens, Forbes = <i>S. Myrsinites</i> , v. <i>procumbens</i> .			
propinqua, Borr. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>propinqua</i> .			
prostrata, Sm. = <i>S. repens</i> , v. <i>prostrata</i> .			
pruinifolia, Sm. = <i>S. arbuscula</i> , v. <i>pruinifolia</i> .			
purpurea, L. 70. s. 4, 5. <i>Bitter Purple Willow or Osier</i> .	1285	viii.1316	919
v. Woolgariana ²² (Borr.)	1285b	viii.1317	
v. ramulosa (Borr.)	1285c		
v. Lambertiana ²³ (Sm.) <i>Boyton Willow</i> .	1285d	viii.1318	
radicans, Sm. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>radicans</i> .			
repens, L. 92. s. 4, 5. <i>Dwarf or Creeping Willow</i> .	1302	viii.1356-63	924
v. genuina, L.	1302a	viii.1356	
v. fusca ²⁴ (L.) <i>Brownish Dwarf Silky Willow</i> .	1302b	viii.1357	
v. prostrata ²⁵ (Sm.) <i>Early Prostrate Willow</i> .	1302c	viii.1358	
v. ascendens ²⁶ (Sm.) <i>Fishy Willow</i> .	1302d	viii.1359	

¹ *Salix procumbens*. ² *S. cotinifolia*. ³ *S. Forsteriana*. ⁴ *S. rupestris*. ⁵ *S. Andersoniana*.
⁶ *S. damascena*. ⁷ *S. hirta*. ⁸ *S. tenuifolia*, Sm. ⁹ *S. radicans*. ¹⁰ *S. Davalliana*. ¹¹ *S. livida*,
Wahl.—*S. Weigeliana*.—*S. Wulfeniana*. ¹² *S. nitens*. ¹³ *S. Croweana*. ¹⁴ *S. Dicksoniana*.
¹⁵ *S. tenuior*. ¹⁶ *S. laxiflora*. ¹⁷ *S. propinqua*. ¹⁸ *S. tetrapla*. ¹⁹ *S. Borreiana*.
²⁰ *S. phyllyraefolia*. ²¹ *S. tenuifolia*, Borr. ²² *S. Woolgariana*. ²³ *S. Lambertiana*. ²⁴ *S. fusca*.
²⁵ *S. prostrata*. ²⁶ *S. ascendens*.—*S. fetida*.

Sal'ix, Tourn.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
v. parvifolia ¹ (Sm.)	1302e	viii.1360	
v. incubacea, ² Syme. <i>Trailing Silk Willow.</i>	1302f	viii.1361	
v. argent'ea ³ (Sm.) <i>Silky Sand Willow.</i>	1302g	viii.1362	
re'ticula'ta, L. 5. s. 7, 8. <i>Wrinkle or Reticulate-leaved Willow.</i>	1310	viii.1379	928
ro'smari'nifolia, "L." Koch. s. 4. <i>Rosemary-leaved Willow.</i>		viii.1363	
v. angust'ifolia. ⁴ <i>Little Tree Willow.</i>		viii.1364	
ru'bra, Huds. 36. t. or s. 4, 5. <i>Green-leaved Osier.</i>	1287	viii.1320	
v. Forbya'na ⁵ (Sm.) 2. <i>Fine Basket Osier.</i>	1287b	viii.1321	
v. Hel'ix ⁶ (L.) <i>Rose Willow.</i>	1287c	viii.1319	
ru'go'sa, Leefe. s. 4, 5.	1293		
rupest'ris, Sm. = S. ni'gricans, v. rupest'ris.			
Russellia'na, Sm. = S. frag'ilis, v. Russellia'na.			
Sadle'ri, Syme. 1. s. 8. <i>Sadler's Willow.</i>	1307		
Smithia'na, ⁷ Willd. s. 4, 5. <i>Silky-leaved Osier.</i>	1291	viii.1324	
v. pseud'o-stipula'ris, Lond. Cat.	1291b		
spha'cela'ta (Sm.) = S. cap'rea, v. spha'cela'ta.			
stipula'ris, Sm. s. 4. <i>Auricled Osier.</i>			
Stuartia'na, Sm. = S. lappo'num, v. Stuartia'na.			
ten'uifolia, Borr. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. ten'uifolia.			
ten'uifolia, Sm. E.B. = S. ni'gricans, v. flo'ribunda'.			
ten'uior (Borr.) = S. phyl'icifolia, v. ten'uior.			
tetrap'la, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. tetrap'la.			
triand'ra, L. 63. t. or s. 4-6. <i>Almond-leaved Willow. Smooth W.⁸</i>	1284	viii.1313	
v. amygd'alina ⁹ (L.)	1284a	viii.1315	(918)
v. Hoffmannia'na ¹⁰ (Sm.)	1284b	viii.1314	
v. Trevira'ni (Spr.)	1284c		
v. contort'a (Crowe)	1284d		
undula'ta, ¹¹ Ehrh. 12. t. 4. <i>Sharp-stipuled Triandrous Willow.</i>	1283	viii.1312	
vacci'niifolia, Sm. = S. Arbusc'ula, v. vacci'niifolia.			
ve'nulo'sa, Sm. = S. Arbusc'ula, v. ve'nulo'sa.			
vi'minalis, L. 80. s. or t. 4-6. <i>Common Osier.</i>	1289	viii.1322	920
v. intrica'ta, Leefe.	1289b		
vir'idis, Fr. t. 6. <i>Bedford Willow.</i>		viii.1308	
vitelli'na, L. = S. alb'a, v. vitelli'na.			
Weige'lia'na, Borr. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Weige'lia'na.			
Woolga'ria'na, Borr. = S. purpur'ea, v. Woolga'ria'na.			
Wulfe'nia'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Weige'lia'na.			
Sals'ola, L. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEÆ, Chenopods. Pent. Dig.			
frutico'sa, L. = Sna'd'a frutico'sa, Forsk.			
Ka'li, L. 58. a. 7, 8. <i>Prickly Saltwort.</i>	1204	viii.1180	839
Salv'ia, L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Dian. Mon.			
cland'esti'na, L. ? = S. Verbena'ca, v. clandesti'na.		vii.1057	
pratens'is, L. 3. p. 6-8. <i>Meadow Clary or Sage.</i>	1127	vii.1058	774
Verbena'ca, L. 64. p. 6-9. <i>Wild English Clary or Sage.</i>	1126	vii.1056	775
v. clandestina ¹² (L.) <i>Small-flowered Clary or Sage.</i>	1126b	(vii.1057)	
Sambu'cus, L. CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, Caprifolds. Pent. Trig.			
Eb'ulus, L. 74. p. 7, 8. <i>Danewort. Dwarf Elder.</i>	684	iv.638	460
ni'gra, L. 106. s. 6. <i>Common Elder.</i>	683	iv.637	459
v. lac'inia'ta, L.	683b		
Sam'olus, Tourn. PRI'MULA'CEÆ, Primworts. Pent. Mon.			
Val'erand'i, L. 80. p. 6-9. <i>Brookweed. Samole. Water Pimpernel.</i>	960	vii.1151	660
Sanguisorb'a, L. ROSA'CEÆ, Roseworts. Tetran. Mon.			
med'ia, L. p. 7.			
offic'ina'lis, L. = Poto'rimum offic'ina'le, Hook. f.		iii.421	324
Sanic'ula, L. UMBELLIFERE. Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.			
europæ'a, L. 104. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Sanicle.</i>	614	iv.568	396

¹ Salix parvifolia.—S. fetida. ² S. incubacea. ³ S. argentea. ⁴ S. angustifolia. ⁵ S. Forbyana.
⁶ S. Helix. ⁷ S. mollissima. ⁸ Blunt-stipuled or Long-leaved Triandrous Willow. ⁹ Salix
amygdalina. ¹⁰ S. Hoffmanniana. ¹¹ S. lanceolata. ¹² Salvia clandestina.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
SANTALACEÆ, Br. <i>Santalworts.</i>	1243	viii.1248	
Santolina , L. maritima, Sm. = Dio'tis maritima, Cass.			
SAPINDACEÆ, Juss. <i>Soapworts.</i>	318	ii.320	
Saponaria , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Clovenworts.</i> Dec. Dig. officina'lis, L. p. 7. <i>Common Soapwort. Fuller's Herb. Bruisewort.</i>	191	ii.197	131
v. puberula, Syme.	191b		
Vaccaria, L. a. 7. <i>Cow-herb. Soapwort.</i>	190		
Sarothamnus , Wimm. scoparius, Koch = Cyt'isus scoparius, Link.		iii.329	
Satyrion , L. albidum, L. = Habena'ria albida, R.Br. hircinum, L. = Orch'is hircina, Scop. repens, L. = Goodye'ra repens, R.Br. viride, L. = Habena'ria viridis, R.Br.			
Saussurea , DC. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites.</i> Syn. Æq. alpina, DC. 21. p. 8. <i>Alpine Sawwort.</i>	813	v.703	554
Saxifraga , L. SAXIFRAG'ÆÆ, <i>Saxifrages.</i> Dec. Dig. affinis, Don. = S. sponhe'mica, Gmel. aizoides, ² L. 32. p. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Mountain Saxifrage.</i>	543	iv.551	374
Andrews'ii, Harvey. p. 7. <i>Andrew's London Pride.</i>		iv.549	
cæspitosa, L. 3. p. 5. <i>Tufted Alpine Saxifrage. Palmate S.</i>	548	iv.556	377
cernua, ³ L. 1. p. 7. <i>Drooping Alpine or Bulbous Saxifrage.</i>	546	iv.554	379
decipiens, Ehrh. 1. p. 5. <i>Palmate-leaved Mossy Saxifrage.</i>	550	iv.557	
denudata, Don. p. elongella, Sm. = S. hy'pnoides, v. plat'ypet'ala, E.B. geranioides, L. p. 4. <i>Geranium Saxifrage.</i>			
Geum, ⁴ L. I. p. 6. <i>Kidney-leaved London Pride.</i> ⁵	539	iv.543-5	385
v. crenata, Syme.		iv.543	
v. dentata, Lond. Cat.	539b		
v. elegans, Mackay.	539c	iv.545	
v. serrata, Syme.		iv.544	
granulata, ⁶ L. 75. p. 4, 5. <i>White Meadow Saxifrage.</i>	547	iv.555	378
Hirculus, ⁷ L. 8. p. 8. <i>Yellow Marsh Saxifrage.</i>	542	iv.550	375
hirsuta, ⁸ L. I. p. 5. <i>Hairy London Pride.</i>	540	iv.546	
hirta, Don. = S. Sternberg'ii, Willd.		iv.559	
v. incurvifolia, ⁹		iv.558	
v. affinis = S. sponhe'mica, Gmel.		iv.560	
hy'pnoides, L. 46. p. 5-7. <i>Mossy Saxifrage. Ladies' Cushion.</i>	552	iv.561,2	376
v. plat'ypet'ala, ¹⁰ Syme. <i>Broad-flowered Saxifrage.</i>		iv.561	
v. gemmifera, Syme.		iv.562	
incurvifolia, Don = S. hirta, v. incurvifolia. laetevirens, Don. p. 6. leptophylla, Pers. p. 5. muscoides, Wulf. p. 5. <i>Mossy Alpine Saxifrage.</i>			
nivalis, ¹¹ L. 14. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Clustered Saxifrage.</i>	537	iv.541	382
oppositifolia, L. 28. p. 4, 5. <i>Purple Mountain Saxifrage.</i>	536	iv.540	373
pedatifida, Sm. p. 5. <i>Geranium-leaved Saxifrage.</i> ¹²			
plat'ypet'ala, Sm. = S. hy'pnoides, v. plat'ypet'ala. pygmaea, Haw. p. 5. rivularis, ¹³ L. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Brook Saxifrage.</i>	545	iv.553	380
sponhe'mica, ¹⁴ Gmel. 10. p. 7.	551	(iv.560)	
stellaris, ¹⁵ L. 38. p. 6, 7. <i>Starry Saxifrage.</i>	538	iv.542	383
Sternberg'ii, ¹⁶ Willd. I. p. 7. <i>Irish Mossy Saxifrage.</i>	549	(iv.559)	
tridactylites, L. 81. a. or b. 4-6. <i>Rue-leaved Saxifrage.</i>	544	iv.552	381

¹ Serratula alpina. ² Leiohyne aizoides. ³ L. cernua. ⁴ Robertsonia Geum. ⁵ Kidney-shaped Saxifrage. ⁶ Leiohyne granulata. ⁷ Hirculus ranunculoides. ⁸ Robertsonia hirta. ⁹ Saxifraga incurvifolia. ¹⁰ S. elongella. — S. platypetala. ¹¹ Leiohyne nivalis. ¹² Web-foot-leaved Saxifrage. ¹³ Leiohyne rivularis. ¹⁴ Saxifraga affinis. — S. hirta, v. affinis. ¹⁵ Robertsonia stellaris. ¹⁶ Saxifraga hirta.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Saxifraga , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
umbro'sa, ¹ L. I. p. 6, 7. <i>London Pride</i> . <i>None-so-Pretty</i> . ²	541	iv.547	384
v. puncta'ta, Don.	541b		
v. serra'tifolia, Don.	541c	iv.548	
SAXIFRAG'EE , Juss. <i>Saxifrages</i> .	536	iv.540	
Scabio'sa , L. DIPSACEE , <i>Teazleworths</i> . Tetran. Mon.			
arvens'is, ³ L. 95. p. 7-9. <i>Field Scabious</i> or <i>Knaulia</i> .	724	iv.679	493
Columba'ria, L. 71. p. 7-9. <i>Small Scabious</i> .	723	iv.678	492
marit'ima, L. C.	725		
succi'sa, L. 112. p. 7-10. <i>Devil's-bit Scabious</i> .	722	iv.677	491
Scand'ix , L. UMBELLIF'ERE , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
Ce'refol'ium, L. = <i>Anthrisc'us Ce'refol'ium</i> , Hoffm.			
Anthrisc'us, L. = <i>Anthrisc'us vulga'ris</i> , Bernh.			
od'ora'ta, L. = <i>Myrrh'is Od'ora'ta</i> , Scop.			
Pect'en-Ven'eris, L. 88. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Venus' Comb</i> .	643	iv.627	438
Sche'donorus , Beauv.			
ela'tior, Roem. & Schult. = <i>Festu'ca ela'tior</i> , L.			
lolia'ceus, Roem. & Schult. = <i>Festu'ca lolia'cea</i> .			
pratens'is, Roem. & Schult. = <i>Festu'ca ela'tior</i> , v. <i>pratens'is</i> .			
sylva'ticus, Roem. & Schult. = <i>Festu'ca sylva'tica</i> , Vill.			
Scheuchzeria , L. NA'ADA'CEE , <i>Naiads</i> . Hex. Trig.			
palust'ris, L. 6. p. 7. <i>Marsh Scheuchzeria</i> .	1478	ix.1435	970
Sche'enus , L. CYP'ERA'CEE , <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.			
alb'us, L. = <i>Rhynchosp'ora alb'a</i> , Vahl.			
compress'us, L. = <i>Scirp'us Ca'ricis</i> , Retz.			
ferrugin'eus, L. 1.	1549		
fusc'us, L. = <i>Rhynchosp'ora fusc'a</i> , Roem. & Schult.			
Marisc'us, L. = <i>Clad'ium germa'nicum</i> , Schrad.			
monoi'eus, Sm. = <i>Kobres'ia ca'rici'na</i> , Willd.			
ni'gricans, L. 70. p. 6, 7. <i>Black Schœnus</i> or <i>Bog-rush</i> .	1550	x.1579	1079
ru'fus, Huds. = <i>Scirp'us ru'fus</i> , Schrad.			
Scholle'ra , Roth. VACCINIA'CEE , <i>Cranberries</i> . Oct. Mon.			
Oxyccoc'us, ⁴ Roth. 66. s. 6-8. <i>Marsh Whortleberry</i> or <i>Cranberry</i> .	910	(vi.876)	(626)
Scilla , L. LILIA'CEE , <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.			
autumna'lis, L. 9. p. 7-9. <i>Autumnal Squill</i> .	1409	ix.1526	1040
bifolia, L. p. 3, 4. <i>Two-leaved Squill</i> .			
nu'tans, ⁵ Sm. 109. p. 4-6. <i>Wood Hyacinth</i> or <i>Bluebell</i> .	1411	ix.1528	1041
vern'a, Huds. 26. p. 4, 5. <i>Vernal Squill</i> .	1410	ix.1527	1039
Scirp'us , L. CYP'ERA'CEE , <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.			
ac'icula'ris, L. = <i>Eleochar'is ac'icula'ris</i> , Sm.		x.1585	1085
ca'rici'nus, Schrad. = <i>S. Ca'ricis</i> , Retz. [<i>Blysmus</i> .			
Ca'ricis, ⁶ Retz. 51. p. 6, 7. <i>Compressed Bog-rush</i> . <i>Broad-leaved</i>	1540	(x.1583)	(1083)
carina'tus, Sm. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Trigonous-stemmed Bull-rush</i> . ⁷	1535	x.1598	
cœspito'sus, ⁸ L. 101. p. 6, 7. <i>Scaly-stemmed</i> or <i>Tufted Club-rush</i> .	1527	x.1590	1090
cern'uus, Vahl. See Sa'vii, Seb. & Maur.			
flu'itans, ⁹ L. 76. p. 6, 7. <i>Floating Club-rush</i> or <i>Water-rush</i> .	1529	x.1592	1091
glauc'us, Sm. = <i>S. Tabern'aemonta'ni</i> , Gmel.			
Hol'osche'nus, ¹⁰ L. 1. p. 9. <i>Round-headed</i> or <i>Clustered C.</i>	1532	x.1595	1094
lacust'ris, L. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Bull-rush</i> . <i>Great</i> or <i>Lake C.</i>	1533	x.1596	1097
marit'imus, L. 77. p. 6-8. <i>Sea</i> or <i>Salt-marsh Club-rush</i> .	1538	x.1601	1098
v. compact'us, Koch.	1538b		
multicau'lis, Sm. = <i>Eleochar'is multicau'lis</i> , Sm.		x.1588	1088
na'nus, Spr. See parv'ulus, Roem. & Schult.			
palust'ris, L. = <i>Eleochar'is palust'ris</i> , R.Br.		x.1586	1087
parv'ulus, ¹¹ Roem. & Schult. [na'nus, Spr.] 3. p. 7. <i>Least Club-rush</i> .	1528	x.1591	1086
pauciflor'us, ¹² Lightf. 84. p. 7, 8. <i>Chocolate-headed C.</i> ¹³	1526	x.1589	1089

¹ *Robertsonia umbrosa*. ² *St. Patrick's Cabbage*. ³ *Knaulia arvensis*. ⁴ *Vaccinium Oxycoccus*.—*Oxycoccus palustris*. ⁵ *Agraphis nutans*.—*Endymion nutans*.—*Hyacinthus non-scriptus*. ⁶ *Blysmus compressus*.—*Scirpus caricinus*.—*Scheenus compressus*. ⁷ *Blunt-edged Club-rush*. ⁸ *Eleocharis cœspitosa*. ⁹ *Eleocharis fluitans*.—*Isoplepis fluitans*. ¹⁰ *I. Holoscheenus*.—*Holoscheenus vulgaris*.
¹¹ *Eleocharis parvula*. ¹² *E. pauciflora*. ¹³ *Few-flowered Club-rush*.

Scirp'us, L.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
pung'ens, ¹ Vahl. C. p. 6, 7. <i>Leafy-stemmed or Sharp Club-rush.</i>	1537	x.1600	1095
riparius, Spr. = S. Sa'vii, Seb. & Maur.			1093
Roth'i, Hoppe. = S. pung'ens, Vahl. [rush.			
ru'fus, ² Schrad. 42, p. 7. <i>Narrow-leaved Blysmus. Brown Bog-</i>	1541	(x.1584)	(1084)
Sa'vii, ³ Seb. & Maur. [cern'uus, Vahl.] 23, p. 7. <i>Savi's Club-rush.</i>	1530	x.1593	
v. pygmaeus (Kunth)	1530b		
seta'ceus, ⁴ L. 100, p. 7, 8. <i>Bristle-stalked Club-rush.</i>	1531	x.1594	1092
sylva'ticus, L. 70, p. 7. <i>Wood Club-rush.</i>	1539	x.1602	1099
v. diss'itiflo'rus, Sonder.	1539b		
Tabern'aemonta'ni, ⁵ Gmel. 47, p. 6-8. <i>Glaucon Bull-rush.</i>	1534	x.1597	
trique'ter, L. 5, p. 10. <i>Three-edged B. Triangular Club-rush.</i>	1536	x.1599	1096
u'niglu'mis, Link = El'eoch'aris u'niglu'mis, Link.		x.1587	
Scle'ranth'us, L. ILL'UCEBRA'CEE, Knotworts. Dec. Dig.			
ann'uus, L. 95, a. or b. 6-9. <i>Common Annual Knawel.</i>	1176	vii.1174	834
v. bienn'is (Reut.)	1176b	vii.1175	
perenn'is, L. 5, p. 6-8. <i>Perennial Knawel.</i>	1177	vii.1176	835
Scle'rochl'oa, Pal. de Beauv.			
Borre'ri, Bab. = Glycer'ia Borre'ri, Bab.		xi.1756	
dist'ans, Bab. = Glycer'ia dist'ans, Wahl.		xi.1755	
lolia'cea, Woods = Festu'ca lolia'cea.		xi.1759	
marit'ima, Lindl. = Glycer'ia marat'ima, Wahl.		xi.1754	
multicul'mis, Syme.		xi.1755, 6	
procumb'ens, P. de B. = Festu'ca procumb'ens, Kunth.		xi.1757	
rig'ida, Link = Festu'ca rig'ida, Kunth.		xi.1758	
Scölopend'rium, Sm. FIL'ICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.			
Cet'erach, Symons = Cet'erach offic'ina'rum, Willd.			
vulga're, Synons. 96, p. 7, 8. <i>Hart's-tongue Fern.</i>	1782	xii.1884	1296
Scrophu'la, Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'EE, Figworts. Did. Ang.			
ala'ta, Gilib. = S. umbro'sa, Dum.			
aqua'tica, ⁶ L. 70, p. 7, 8. <i>Common Water Betony.</i>	1039	vi.947	740
v. Balbi'sii, Hornem.	1039a		
v. ciner'ea, Dum.	1039b		
Balbi'sii, Horn. = S. aqua'tica, L.		vi.948	
Ehrhart'i, Stev. = S. umbro'sa, Dum.		vi.949	739
nodo'sa, L. 106, p. 7-10. <i>Knotted-rooted Figwort. Steven's F.</i>	1041	vi.950	741
Scörodo'nia, L. 4, p. 7, 8. <i>Balm-leaved Figwort.</i>	1042	(vi.948)	
umbro'sa, ⁷ Dum. 18, p. 8, 9. <i>Ehrhart's Water Betony.</i>	1040	vi.951	742
verna'lis, L. p. 4-6. <i>Yellow Figwort.</i>	1043	vi.937	
SCRO'PHULARIN'EE, Juss. Figworts.	1021		
Scu'tella'ria, L. LAB'IA'TE, Labiates. Did. Gym.			
gale'ricula'ta, L. 97, p. 7-9. <i>Common Scull-cap.</i>	1130	vii.1060	793
min'or x gale'ricula'ta, Nich.	1130		
min'or, Huds. 66, p. 7-10. <i>Lesser Scull-cap.</i>	1131	vii.1061	794
Sed'um, L. CRASSULA'CEE, Houseleeks. Dec. Pent. [pepper.			
a'cre, L. 104, p. 6, 7. <i>Biting Stone-crop, or Golden Moss. Wall-</i>	568	iv.532	365
albesc'ens, Haw. = S. reflex'um, v. albesc'ens.		iv.535	
alb'um, L. p. 7, 8. <i>White Stone-crop.</i>	565	iv.529	363
v. ter'etifol'ium ⁸ (Haw.)	565a	(iv.529.1)	
v. micranth'um ⁹ (Bast.)	565b	(iv.529.2)	
an'glicum, Huds. 55, p. 6-8. <i>White English, or Mountain S.</i>	567	iv.531	361
dasyphyll'um, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Thick-leaved White Stone-crop.</i>	566	iv.530	362
e'legans, Lej. = S. rupest're, L.		iv.536	
Faba'ria, Koch = S. Teleph'ium, v. Faba'ria.		iv.527	
Forste'ria'num, Sm. 11, p. 6, 7. <i>Forster's Stone-crop.</i> ¹⁰	572	iv.537	
v. glaucesc'ens, Lond. Cat.	572a		
v. viresc'ens, Lond. Cat.	572b		
glau'um, Sm. = S. reflex'um, v. albesc'ens.			

¹ Scirpus Rothii. ² Blysmus rufus.—Schœnus rufus. ³ Isoplepis Savii.—Scirpus riparius. ⁴ Isoplepis setacea. ⁵ Scirpus glaucus. ⁶ Scrophularia Balbisii. ⁷ S. alata.—S. Ehrharti. ⁸ Sedum teretifolium. ⁹ S. micranthum. ¹⁰ Welsh Rock Stone-crop.

Sed'um, L.—continued.	L.C.	E.B.	B.
micranth'um, Bast. = S. alb'um, v. micranth'um.		iv.529, 2	
purpurasc'ens, Koch = S. Teleph'ium, v. purpurasc'ens.		iv.526	
reflex'um, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Crooked Yellow Stone-crop.</i>	570	iv.534	
v. albesc'ens ¹ (Haw.) <i>Glaucous Yellow Stone-crop.</i>	570b	(iv.535)	
Rhod'iola, ² DC. [ros'eum, Scop.] 37. p. 5-8. <i>Rose-root Stone-crop.</i>	562	iv.525	359
ros'eum, Scop. See Rhod'iola, DC.			
rupestre, ³ L. 11. p. 6, 7. <i>St. Vincent's Rock Stone-crop.</i>	571	(iv.536)	367
v. majus, Syme.	571a		
v. minus, Syme.	571b		
sexang'ula're, L. p. 7. <i>Inspid or Tasteless Yellow S.</i>	569	iv.533	366
Teleph'ium, L. 75. p. 7, 8. <i>Live-Long or Everlasting Orpine.</i>	563	iv.526, 7	360
v. purpurasc'ens, ⁴ (Koch) <i>Broad-leaved Orpine.</i>	563a	(iv.526)	
v. Faba'ria ⁵ (Koch) 13. <i>Narrow-leaved Orpine.</i>	563b	(iv.527)	
ter'etifol'ium, Haw. = S. alb'um, v. ter'etifol'ium.		iv.529, 1	
villos'um, L. 29. b. 6, 7. <i>Hairy Stone-crop.</i>	1564	iv.528	364
Sela'ginell'a , Spreng. SELA'GINELLA'CEE. Crypt. Fil.			
sela'ginoid'es, ⁶ Gray. 55. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Alpine Clubmoss.</i>	1828	xii.1829	(1258)
sp'iculo'sa, A.Br. = S. sela'ginoid'es, Gray.			
SELA'GINELLA'CEE.	1828		
Seli'um , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.			
Carviol'ia, L. 2. p. 7, 8. <i>Carraway-leaved Marsh Parsley.</i>	663		
palus'tre, L. = Peuc'edan'um palust're, Moench.			
Semperviv'um , L. CRASSULA'CEE, House-leeks. Dod. Dod.			
lecto'rum, L. p. 6, 7. <i>House-leek.</i>	573	iv.538	368
Senebie'ra , DC. CRUCIFERÆ, Crucifers. Tetrad. Silic.			
Coro'nopūs, ⁷ Poir. 81. a. 6-9. <i>Swine's-cress. Wart-cress.</i>	138	i.160	107
did'yma, ⁸ Pers. 40. a. 7, 9. <i>Lesser Swine's-cress, or Wart-cress.</i>	137	i.159	108
Senecio , L. COMPOSITÆ, Composites. Syn. Sup.			
aqua'ticus, Huds. 110. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh Ragwort.</i>	787	v.756	543
v. pinnat'ifidus, Gren. & Godr.	787b		
campest'ris, ⁹ DC. 21. b. or p. 5, 6. <i>Field Fleawort.</i>	791	v.760	549
eru'cifol'ius, ¹⁰ L. 67. p. 7, 8. <i>Hoary Ragwort.</i>	785	v.754	545
inte'grifol'ia, With. = S. campest'ris, DC.			
Jac'obæ'a, L. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common Ragwort.</i>	786	v.755	544
v. fosculo'sus, (Jord.)	786b		
li'vidus, Sm. = S. sylv'a'ticus, v. aur'icula'tus.			
paludo'sus, L. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Great Fen R. Bird's-tongue R.</i>	789	v.758	546
palust'ris, ¹¹ DC. 7. b. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Fleawort.</i>	790	v.759	548
sarace'nicus, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Ragwort.</i>	788	v.757	547
spath'ulæfol'ius, DC. 2. p. or b. 6, 7.	792		
squa'lidus, L. a. or b. 6-10. <i>Inelegant Ragwort.</i>	784	v.753	542
sylv'a'ticus, L. 104. a. 7-9. <i>Mountain Groundsel.</i>	782	v.750	541
v. aur'icula'tus, ¹² W. Meyer.		v.751	
ten'uifol'ius, Jacq. = S. eru'cifol'ius, L.			
visco'sus, L. 28. a. 7, 8. <i>Stinking Groundsel.</i>	783	v.752	540
vilga'ris, L. 112. a. 1-12. <i>Common Groundsel.</i>	781	v.749	539
v. radia'tus, Koch.	781b		
Sera'pias , L.			
ensifol'ia, L. = Ceph'alanth'e'ra ensifol'ia, Rich.			
grandifol'ra, Lightf. = Ceph'alanth'e'ra pall'ens, Rich.			
la'tifol'ia, L. = Epipact'is la'tifol'ia, Auct.			
palust'ris, Lightf. = Epipact'is palust'ris, Crantz.			
ru'bra, L. = Ceph'alanth'e'ra ru'bra, Rich.			
Serrafalc'us , Parl.			
arvens'is, Godr. = Brom'us arvens'is, L.			
commuta'tus, Bab. = Brom'us commuta'tus, Schrad.			

¹ Sedum albescent.—S. glaucum.² Rhodiola rosea.³ Sedum elegans.⁴ S. purpurascens.⁵ S. Fabaria.⁶ Lycopodium selaginoides.—Selaginella spinulosa.⁷ Corouopus Ruellii.⁸ C. didyma.⁹ Lepidium didymum.¹⁰ Cineraria campestris.—Senecio integrifolia.¹¹ S. tenuifolius.¹² Cineraria palustris.¹³ Senecio lividus.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Serrafalc'us , Parl.— <i>continued</i> .			
moll'is, Parl. = <i>Brom'us moll'is</i> , L.			
pat'ulus, Parl. = <i>Brom'us pat'ulus</i> , Mert. & Koch.			
rac'emo'sus, Parl. = <i>Brom'us rac'emo'sus</i> , "L."			
sec'alí'nus, Bab. = <i>Brom'us sec'alí'nus</i> , L.			
squarro'sus, Parl. = <i>Brom'us squarro'sus</i> , L.			
Serra'tula , L. <i>COMPOS'ITE</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. <i>Æq.</i>			
alpí'na, L. = <i>Saussu'rea alpí'na</i> , DC.			
tinctó'ria, L. 64. p. 8. <i>Common Saw-wort</i> .	814	v.704	553
v. <i>montic'ola</i> (Boreau)	814b	v.704 bis	
Ses'eli , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
Libano'tis, ¹ Koch. 3. b.or p. ? 7, 8. <i>Mountain Meadow Saxifrage</i> . ²	647	iv.602	426
Sesle'ria , Scop. <i>GRĀMIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
cærul'ea, Ard. 10. p. 4-6. <i>Blue Moor-grass</i> .	1688	xi.1710	1249
v. <i>flavesc'ens</i> , Moore.	1688b		
Seta'ria , Beauv. <i>GRĀMIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
glau'ca, ³ Beauv. a. 9. <i>Glaucous Bristle-grass</i> .	1630		(1156)
vert'icilla'ta, ⁴ Beauv. a. 7, 8. <i>Rough B. Rough Panick-grass</i> .	1631	xi.1694	(1155)
vir'idis, ⁵ Beauv. 31. a. 7, 8. <i>Green B. Green Panick-grass</i> .	1629	xi.1693	(1157)
Sherard'ia , L. <i>RUB'IA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Stellates</i> . Tetran. Mon.			
arvens'is, L. 104. a.or b. 4-10. <i>Blue Field Madder. Blue Sherardia</i> . ⁶	709	iv.663	480
Sibbald'ia , L.			
procumb'ens, L. = <i>Pot'entill'a Sibbald'i</i> , Hall. f.			320
Sibthorp'ia , L. <i>SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.			
europæ'a, L. 7. p. 7-10. <i>Cornish Moneywort. Creeping Sibthorpia</i> .	1046	vi.969	745
Siegling'ia , Bernh. <i>GRĀMIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.			
decumb'ens, ⁷ Bernh. 103. p. 7. <i>Decumbent Heath Grass</i> .	1686	(xi.1745)	(1247)
Sil'aus , Bess. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
flavesc'ens, Bernh. <i>See pratens'is</i> , Bess. [<i>Sulphur-wort</i> . ⁹			
pratens'is, ⁸ Bess. [<i>flavesc'ens</i> , Bernh.] 65. p. 7-9. <i>Meadow</i>	660	iv.604	428
Sile'ne , L. <i>CAR'YOPHYLL'EÆ</i> , <i>Cloveworts</i> . Dec. Trig.			
acaul'is, L. 21. p. 6-8. <i>Moss Campion. Cushion Pink</i> .	198	ii.205	132
alpest'ris, Jacq. <i>Alpine Catchfly</i> .			
an'gica, L. = <i>S. gall'ica</i> , v. an'gica.		ii.202	
<i>Armé'ria</i> , L. a. 7, 8. <i>Common Garden or Lobel's Catchfly</i> .	194	ii.204	
co'nica, L. 10. a. 5-7. <i>Striated Campion or Corn Catchfly</i> .	195	ii.201	137
co'no'idea, L. a. 7. (Lindl. Syn.)			
Cucu'balus, ¹⁰ Wibel. 102. p. 6-8. <i>Bladder Campion. White Bottle</i> .	192	(ii.199)	(133)
v. <i>puber'ula</i> , Syme.	192b		
diurn'a, Gren. & Godr. = <i>Lych'nis diurn'a</i> , Sibth.		ii.211	
gall'ica, L. 57. a. 6-10.	196	ii.202, 3	136
v. an'gica ¹¹ (L.) <i>English Catchfly or Campion</i> .	196a	(ii.202)	
v. <i>rosea</i> , Melvill.	196b		
v. an'glico x <i>quinquevul'nera</i> , Melvill.	196c		
infla'ta, Sm. = <i>S. Cucu'balus</i> , Wibel.		ii.199	133
ital'ica, ¹² Pers. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Italian Catchfly. Dover Catchfly</i> .	201	ii.208	
marit'ima, With. 75. p. 6-8. <i>Sea Bladder Campion or Catchfly</i> .	193	ii.200	
noctiflo'ra, L. 43. a. 7, 8. <i>Night-flowering Catchfly</i> .	202	ii.209	138
nu'tans, L. 15. p. 5-7. <i>Nottingham Catchfly</i> .	200	ii.207	135
Oti'tes, ¹³ Sm. 3. p. 6-8. <i>Spanish Catchfly</i> .	199	ii.206	134
pat'ens, Peete = <i>S. ital'ica</i> , Pers.			
pratens'is, Gren. & Godr. = <i>Lych'nis alb'a</i> , Mill.		ii.210	
quinquevul'nera, L. C. a. 6, 7. <i>Spotted or Variegated C</i> .	197	ii.203	
Sil'er , Scop. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
tril'obum, Scop. p. 5, 6.	659		
Sil'ybum , Vaill. <i>COMPOS'ITE</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. <i>Æq.</i>			
<i>Maria'num</i> , ¹⁴ Gärtn. b. 7-9. <i>Milk Thistle</i> .	812	v.681	(555)

¹ *Athamanta Libanotis*.—*Libanotis montana*. ² *Mountain Stone Parsley*. ³ *Panicum glaucum*.
⁴ *P. verticillatum*. ⁵ *P. viride*. ⁶ *Spurwort*.—*Little Field Madder*. ⁷ *Poa decumbens*.—*Triodia*
decumbens. ⁸ *Cnidium Silaus*.—*Peucedanum Silaus*. ⁹ *Pepper Saxifrage*. ¹⁰ *Cucubalus Behen*.—
Silene inflata. ¹¹ *S. anglica*. ¹² *S. patens*. ¹³ *Cucubalus Orites*. ¹⁴ *Carduus Marianus*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Sime'this , Kunth. <i>LI'LIA'CEÆ, Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Mon. bicol'or, Kunth. 1. p. 6. <i>Variegated Simethis.</i>	139b	ix. 1541	1051
Sina'pis , L. alb'a, L. = <i>Brass'ica alb'a</i> , Boiss. arvens'is, L. = <i>Brass'ica Sina'pis</i> , Visiani. Cheiranth'us, Koch = <i>Brass'ica Cheiranth'us</i> , Vill. inca'na, L. = <i>Brass'ica adpress'a</i> , Boiss. mura'lis, R.Br. = <i>Diplotax'is mura'lis</i> , DC. ni'gra, L. = <i>Brass'ica ni'gra</i> , Koch. ten'uifol'ia, Sm. = <i>Diplotax'is ten'uifol'ia</i> , DC.			
Si'son , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig. Amo'mum, L. 53. b. 8, 9. <i>Hedge-Stonewort. Honewort.</i> ¹ inunda'tum, L. = <i>Ap'ium inunda'tum</i> , Reichb. seg'etum, L. = <i>Car'um seg'etum</i> , Benth. vert'icilla'tum, L. = <i>Car'um vert'icilla'tum</i> , Koch.	634	iv. 578	404
Sisymb'rium , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq. Allia'ria, ² Scop. 94. a. 5, 6. <i>Garlic Hedge Mustard. Jack-by-the-Hedge.</i> ³ amphib'ium, L. = <i>Nasturt'ium amphib'ium</i> , R.Br. I'rio, L. 1. a. 7, 8. <i>London Rocket. Broad Hedge Mustard.</i> monens'e, L. = <i>Brass'ica monens'is</i> , Huds. mura'le, L. = <i>Diplotax'is mura'lis</i> , DC. Nasturt'ium, L. = <i>Nasturt'ium offic'ina'le</i> , R.Br. offic'ina'le, ⁴ Scop. 107. a. 6, 7. <i>Common Hedge Mustard.</i> <i>panno'nicum</i> , Jacq. <i>pol'yce'rat'ium</i> , L. a. 7, 8. <i>Prostrate Hedge Mustard.</i> Soph'ia, L. 64. a. 6-8. <i>Fine-leaved H. M. Flax-weed.</i> sylvest're, L. = <i>Nasturt'ium sylvest're</i> , R.Br. ten'uifol'ium, L. = <i>Diplotax'is ten'uifol'ia</i> , DC. terrest're, Sm. = <i>Nasturt'ium palust're</i> , DC. Thalia'num, ⁵ J. Gay. 93. a. 4, 5. <i>Thale-cress. Wall-cress.</i> ⁶	118 117 113 116 114 115	i. 100 i. 99 i. 96 i. 97 i. 98	(72) 70 69 71 (60)
Sisyrinch'ium , L. <i>IRID'EÆ, Irids.</i> Tri. Mon. an'ceps, Bab. = <i>S. angust'ifol'ium</i> , Mill. angust'ifol'ium, ⁷ Mill. 1. p. 7. <i>Blue-eyed Grass.</i> ⁸ Bermu'dia'na, L. = <i>S. angust'ifol'ium</i> , Mill.	1378	(ix. 1491) ix. 1491	(1015) 1015
Si'um , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig. angust'ifol'ium, L. = <i>S. erect'um</i> , Huds. erect'um, ⁹ Huds. 76. p. 7, 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Water-Parasnip.</i> inunda'tum, Wigg. = <i>Ap'ium inunda'tum</i> , Reichb. la'tifol'ium, L. 40. p. 7, 8. <i>Great or Broad-leaved W. P.</i> no'diflo'rum, L. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , Reichb. re'pens, L. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , v. re'pens. vert'icilla'tum, Lam. = <i>Car'um vert'icilla'tum</i> , Koch.	636 635	iv. 588 (iv. 588) iv. 587	413 (413) 412
Smilaci'na , Desf. bifol'ia, Desf. = <i>Maianth'emum Convalla'ria</i> , Web.		ix. 1510	1029
Smyrn'ium , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig. Olusa'trum, L. 62. b. 4-6. <i>Common Alexanders.</i>	618 1015	iv. 631 iv. 930	452
So'LANA'CEÆ , JUSS. <i>Nightshades.</i>			
Sola'num , L. <i>So'LANA'CEÆ, Nightshades.</i> Pent. Mon. Dulcama'ra, L. 96. p. 6-8. <i>Woody Night-shade. Bitter-Sweet.</i> v. mari'num, Bab. v. o'chroleuc'um, auct. ni'grum, L. 61. a. 7-10. <i>Common Night-shade. Black N.</i> ¹⁰ v. minia'tum (Bernh.) v. lu'teo-viresc'ens (Gmel.)	1015 1015b 1015c 1016 1016b 1016c	vi. 930 vi. 931 vi. 932	712 713
Solida'go , L. <i>COMPOS'ITÆ, Composites.</i> Syn. Sup. camb'rica, Huds. = <i>S. Virgaure'a</i> , v. camb'rica.			

¹ Hedge Bastard Stone Parsley.Sauce Alone. ⁴ Erysimum officinale.² Alliaría officinalis.—Erysimum Alliaría.⁵ Arabis Thaliana.⁶ Turkey Pod.³ Hedge Garlic.—

Bermudiana.—S. anceps.

⁸ Blue Sisyrinchium.⁹ Sium angustifolium.

Nightshade.

⁷ Sisyrinchium¹⁰ Garden

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Solida'go , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
Virgaur'ea, L. 108. p. 7-9. <i>Common Golden-rod</i> .	727	v.778	500
v. angust'ifolia, Gaud.	727b		
v. camb'rica ¹ (Huds.)	727c	v.779	
Sonch'us , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ, Composites.</i> Syn. <i>Æq.</i>			
alpi'nus, L. = <i>Lactu'ca alpi'na</i> , Benth.			591
arvens'is, L. 107. p. 8, 9. <i>Corn Sow-thistle</i> .	891	v.813	588
v. gla'bra, Lond. Cat.	891b		
v. angust'ifolia, Mey.	891c		
asp'er, Hoffm. 96. a. 6-8. <i>Rough or Sharp-fringed Annual Sow-cæruleus</i> , Sm. = <i>Lactu'ca alpi'na</i> , Benth. [<i>thistle</i>].	890	v.811, 2	
olera'ceus, L. 109. a. 6-9. <i>Common Smooth Sow-thistle</i> .	889	v.810	590
palust'ris, L. 7. p. 7-9. <i>Tall Marsh Sow-thistle</i> .	892	v.814	589
Sorb'us , L.			
Aucupa'ria, L. = <i>Pyr'us Aucupa'ria</i> , Gærtn.			
Spargan'ium , Tourn. <i>TYPHACEÆ, Bulrushes.</i> Monœc. Tri.			
aff'ine, ² Schnizl. 19. p. 7. <i>Floating Bur-reed</i> .	1460	ix.1389	
min'imum, ³ Fr. 46. p. 7, 8. <i>Small Bur-reed</i> .	1461	ix.1390	940
na'tans, Bab. = <i>S. aff'ine</i> , Schnizl.			
na'tans, L. = <i>S. min'imum</i> , Fr.			
neglect'um, Beeby. 9. ⁴	1458		
ramo'sum, Huds. 18. ⁴ p. 6, 7. <i>Branched Bur-reed</i>	1457	ix.1387	938
sim'plex, Huds. 92. p. 6, 7. <i>Unbranched Upright Bur-reed</i> .	1459	ix.1388	939
Spart'ina , Schreb. <i>GRAMINÆÆ, Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.			
altern'iflo'ra, Lois. 1. p. 8. <i>Many-spiked Cord-grass</i> .	1633	xi.1688	
strict'a, ⁵ Roth. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Twin-spiked Cord-grass</i> .	1632	xi.1687	1197
Townsend'i, H. & J. Groves. 1. <i>Intermediate Cord-grass</i> .	1634		
Spart'ium , L.			
scopa'rium, L. = <i>Cyt'isus scop'a'rius</i> , Link.			
Spëcula'ria , L. <i>CAMPANULACEÆ, Bellworts.</i> Pent. Mon.			
hyb'rida, ⁶ DC. 47. a. 6-9. <i>Small-flowered Venus'-Looking-glass</i> . ⁷	909	(vi.874)	(622)
Sperg'ula , L. <i>CARYOPHYLLÆÆ, Cloveworts.</i> Dec. Pent.			
arvens'is, L. 111. a. 6-8. <i>Corn Spurrey, or Yarr</i> .	247	ii.252, 3	170
v. vulga'ris ⁸ (Boenn.)	247a	ii.253	
v. sati'va (Boenn.)	247b	ii.252	
niva'lis, Lindb. = <i>Sagi'na niva'lis</i> , Fr.			
nodo'sa, L. = <i>Sagi'na nodo'sa</i> , Mey.			
pentand'ra, Sm. = <i>S. arvens'is</i> , v. <i>vulga'ris</i> .			
sagi'noi'des, L. = <i>Sagi'na Linnæ'i</i> , Presl.			
su'bula'ta, Sw. = <i>Sagi'na su'bula'ta</i> , Wimm.			
Spergula'ria , Pers.			
mar'ina, Camb. = <i>Lepigo'num margina'tum</i> , Koch.			
margina'ta, Syme = <i>Lepigo'num margina'tum</i> , Koch.		ii.257	
med'ia, Garcke = <i>Lepigo'num margina'tum</i> , Koch.			
neglect'a, Syme = <i>Lepigo'num sali'num</i> , Fr.		ii.255	
ru'bra, Fenzl. = <i>Lepigo'num ru'brum</i> , Fr.		ii.254	169
rupest'ris, Lebel. = <i>Lepigo'num rupest're</i> , Kindb.		ii.256	
sali'na, Presl. = <i>Lepigo'num sali'num</i> , Fr.			
Spiræ'a , L. <i>ROSACEÆ, Roseworts.</i> Icos. Pent.			
Filipend'ula, L. 61. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Dropwort</i> .	415	iii.416	301
sal'icifolia, L. 112. s. 7, 8. <i>Willow-leaved Spiræa or Dropwort</i> .	413	iii.414	299
Ulma'ria, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Meadow Sweet. Queen of the Meadows</i> .	414	iii.415	500
v. de'nuda'ta, Presl.	414b		
Spiranth'es , Rich. <i>ORCHIDÆÆ, Orchids.</i> Gyn. Mon.			
æstiva'lis, ⁹ Rich. 2. p. 7, 8. <i>Summer Lady's-tresses</i> .	1333	ix.1473	989
autumna'lis, ¹⁰ Rich. 57. p. 8, 9. <i>Autumnal or Fragrant L</i> .	1332	ix.1472	988
cern'ua, Rich. = <i>S. Romanz'ovia'na</i> , Cham.			990

¹ Solidago cambrica. ² Sparganium natans, Bab. ³ S. natans, L. ⁴ Agg. neglectum & ramosum 104.
⁵ Dactylis stricta. ⁶ Campanula hybrida.—Prismatocarpus hybridus. ⁷ Corn Campanula or Bellflower.
⁸ Spergula pentandra. ⁹ Neottia æstivalis. ¹⁰ N. spiralis.—Ophrys spiralis.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Spiranth'es , Rich.— <i>continued</i> .			
gemma'ra, Lindl. = S. Romanz'ovia'na, Cham.		ix. 1474	
Romanz'ovia'na, ¹ Cham. I. p. 8, 9. <i>Three-ranked Lady's-tresses</i> . ²	1334	(ix. 1474)	(990)
Spi'rodela , Schleid.			
polyrrhi'za, Schleid. = Lemn'a polyrrhi'za, L.			
Stach'ys , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.			
ambig'ua, ³ Sm. 38. p. 9, 10. <i>Ambiguous Woundwort</i> . ⁴	1138	(vii. 1070)	
ann'ua, L. a. 9, 10. <i>Pale Annual Woundwort</i> .	1141	vii. 1073	
arvens'is, L. 95. a. 4-11. <i>Corn Woundwort</i> .	1140	vii. 1072	801
Beto'nica, ⁵ Benth. 81. p. 6-8. <i>Wood Betony</i> .	1135	vii. 1067	797
germa'nica, L. 3. p. or b. 8. <i>Downy Woundwort</i> .	1136	vii. 1068	798
palust'ris, L. 109. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Woundwort</i> .	1137	vii. 1069	800
sylva'tica, L. 108. p. 9, 10. <i>Hedge Woundwort</i> .	1139	vii. 1071	799
sylva'tici-palust'ris, Wirtg. = S. ambig'ua, Sm.		vii. 1070	
Stäphyl'ea , L. STÄPHYL'Æ, Bladder-Nuts. Pent. Trig.			
pinna'ta, L. s. 6. <i>Common Bladder-Nut</i> .		ii. 322	
Stat'ice , L. PLUMBAGIN'Æ, Leadworts. Pent. Pent.			
arme'ria, L. = Arme'ria marit'ima, Willd.			
auric'ulæfol'ia, ⁶ Vahl. 22. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser or Rock Sea-Lavender</i> . ⁷	936	(vii. 1159, 60)	821
v. oc'cidenta'lis ⁸ (Lloyd.)	936a	(vii. 1159)	
v. intermed'ia, Syme.	936b		
v. Dodart'ii ⁹ (Gir.)	936c	(vii. 1160)	
bahu'siens'is, Fr. = S. rarifo'ra, Drej.		vii. 1158	
Behen, Drej. = S. Limo'nium, v. genu'na.		vii. 1156	
v. py'ramida'lis = S. Limo'nium, v. py'ramida'lis.		vii. 1157	
bellidifol'ia, Gouan = S. re'ticula'ta, Sm.			
binervo'sa, G. E. Sm. = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, Vahl.		vii. 1159, 60	
v. oc'cidenta'lis = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. oc'cidenta'lis.		vii. 1159	
v. Dodart'ii = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. Dodart'ii.		vii. 1160	
caspia, Willd. = S. re'ticula'ta, Sm.		vii. 1161	
Dodart'ii, Gir. = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. Dodart'ii. [<i>Lavender</i> . ¹⁰			
Limo'nium, L. 35. p. 7-11. <i>Great or Spreading Spiked Sea-</i>	934	vii. 1156-8	820
v. genu'na, ¹¹ Syme.	934a	(vii. 1156)	
v. py'ramida'lis, ¹² Syme.	934b	(vii. 1157)	
marit'ima, Sm. = Arme'ria marit'ima, Willd.			
oc'cidenta'lis, Lloyd = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. oc'cidenta'lis.			
plantägin'ea, All. = Arme'ria plantägin'ea, Willd.			
rarifo'ra, ¹³ Drej. 22. p. 7, 8. <i>Remote-flowered Sea-Lavender</i> .	935	(vii. 1158)	
re'ticula'ta, ¹⁴ Sm. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Matted Sea-Lavender</i> .	937	(vii. 1161)	822
späthula'ta, Desf. = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, Vahl.			
Stella'ria , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'Æ, Cloveworts. Dec. Trig.			
aqua'tica, ¹⁵ Scop. 55. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Chickweed</i> .	221	ii. 227	162
cerast'oïdes, L. = Cerast'ium trigyn'um, Vill.			
glauc'a, With. = S. palust'ris, Ehrh.		ii. 231	167
grämin'ea, L. 107. p. 5-8. <i>Lesser Stitchwort or Starwort</i> .	227	ii. 232	166
Holost'ea, L. 106. p. 4-6. <i>Greater Stitchwort. Starwort</i> .	225	ii. 230	168
med'ia, Cyr. 112. a. 4-10. <i>Common Chickweed or Stitchwort</i> .	223	ii. 229	164
v. Borea'na (Jord.)	223b		
v. neglect'a (Weihe)	223c		
nem'orum, L. 44. p. 5-8. <i>Wood Chickweed or Stitchwort</i> .	222	ii. 228	163
palust'ris, ¹⁶ Ehrh. 48. p. 5-7. <i>Glaucous Marsh Stitchwort</i> .	226	(ii. 231)	(167)
scapig'era, Willd. p. 6. <i>Many-stalked Starwort</i> .			
ül'gino'sa, ¹⁷ Murr. 107. a. 5-7. <i>Bog or Fountain Stitchwort</i> .	228	ii. 233	165
umbro'sa, Opiz. 18. a.	224		

¹ Neottia cernua.—N. gemmipara.—Spiranthes cernua.—S. gemmipara. ² Drooping or Proliferous Lady's-tresses. ³ Stachys sylvatici-palustris. ⁴ Hybrid between Hedge & Marsh Woundworts.

⁵ Betonica officinalis. ⁶ Stachis binervosa.—S. spathulata. ⁷ Upright-spiked or Narrow-leaved Sea-Lavender. ⁸ Statice occidentalis.—S. binervosa, v. occidentalis. ⁹ S. Dodartii.—S. binervosa,

v. Dodartii. ¹⁰ Lavender Thrift. ¹¹ Statice Behen. ¹² S. Behen, v. pyramidalis. ¹³ S. bahusiensis. ¹⁴ S. bellidifolia.—S. caspia. ¹⁵ Cerastium aquaticum.—Malacium aquaticum. ¹⁶ Stellaria glauca.

¹⁷ Larrea aquatica.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Sti'pa , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig. <i>penna'ta</i> , L. p. 6. <i>Feather-grass</i> .			
Stratio'tes , L. HY'DROCHARID'EÆ, <i>Hydrocharads</i> . Polyan. Pent. <i>aloï'des</i> , L. 15. p. 6-8. <i>Water Aloe</i> . <i>Water Soldier</i> .	1325	ix.1445	975
Sturm'ia , Reichb. Loese'lii, Reichb. = <i>Lip'aris Loese'lii</i> , Rich.			
Sua'da , Forsk. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEÆ, <i>Chenopods</i> . Pent. Dig. <i>frutico'sa</i> , ¹ Forsk. 7. s. 7-10. <i>Shrubby Sea-blite</i> , <i>Saltwort</i> , or <i>Goosefoot</i> .	1202	viii.1178	837
<i>mariti'ma</i> , ² Dum. 63. a. 7-10. <i>Annual Sea-blite</i> . <i>Sea Goosefoot</i> . ³ v. <i>procumb'ens</i> , Syme.	1203 1203b	viii.1179	838
Su'bula'ria , L. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic. <i>aqua'tica</i> , L. 21. p. 6-8. <i>Water Axl-wort</i> .	122	i.143	94
Swert'ia , L. GENTIANA'CEÆ, <i>Gentianworts</i> . Pent. Dig. <i>perenn'is</i> , L. p. 8. <i>Marsh Felwort</i> .			
Sym'phytum , Tourn. BORAGIN'EÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon. <i>offici'na'le</i> , L. 85. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Comfrey</i> . v. <i>pat'ens</i> (Sibth.)	985 985b	vii.1115 vii.1116	704
<i>tubero'sum</i> , L. 25. p. 6, 7. <i>Tuberous Comfrey</i> .	986	vii.1117	705
TAM'ARISCIN'EÆ , Desv. <i>Tamarisks</i> .	256	ii.261	
Tam'arix , L. TAM'ARISCIN'EÆ, <i>Tamarisks</i> . Pent. Trig. <i>anglica</i> , Webb = <i>T. gall'ica</i> , L. <i>gall'ica</i> , ⁴ L. s. 7-9. <i>English or French Tamarisk</i> .	256	ii.261 (ii.261)	174
Tam'us , L. DIOSCOR'EÆ, <i>Yams</i> . Diœc. Hex. <i>commun'is</i> , L. 69. p. 5, 6. <i>Black Bryony</i> .	1388	ix.1508	1023
Tan'ace'tum , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup. <i>vulga're</i> , ⁵ L. 102. p. 8, 9. <i>Common Tansy</i> .	770	(v.716)	532
Tarax'acum , Juss. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq. <i>Dens-leo'nis</i> , Desf. = <i>T. offic'ina'le</i> , Web. <i>offici'na'le</i> , ⁶ Web. 110. p. 3-10. <i>Common Dandelion</i> . v. <i>Dens-leo'nis</i> , Desf. v. <i>ery'throperm'um</i> (Andrz.) v. <i>palust're</i> ⁷ (DC.) <i>Marsh Dandelion</i> . v. <i>u'dum</i> (Jord.) <i>palust're</i> , DC. = <i>T. offic'ina'le</i> , v. <i>palust're</i> .	882 882a 882b 882c 882d	v.802 v.803 v.804	592 (592)
Tax'us , Tourn. CONFIF'ERE, <i>Conifers</i> . Diœc. Monad. <i>bacca'ta</i> , L. 48. t. 3, 4. <i>Common Yew</i> . v. <i>fasti'gia'ta</i> ⁸ (Lindl.) <i>Irish Yew</i> . <i>Florence Court Yew</i> . <i>fasti'gia'ta</i> , Lindl. = <i>Tax'us bacca'ta</i> , v. <i>fasti'gia'ta</i> .	1320 1320b	viii.1384	935
Teesda'lia , R.Br. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic. <i>Ibe'ris</i> , DC. = <i>T. nu'dicau'lis</i> , R.Br. <i>nu'dicau'lis</i> , ⁹ R.Br. 70. a. 4-6. <i>Naked-stalked Teesdalia</i> .	149	i.150	98
Teuc'rium , L. LAB'IA'LE, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym. <i>Bot'rys</i> , L. 1. a. 8. <i>Cut-leaved Germander</i> . <i>Chama'drys</i> , L. s. 7-9. <i>Wall Germander</i> . <i>scord'ioi'des</i> , Schreb. p. 7, 8. <i>Scord'ium</i> , L. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Germander</i> . <i>Scôrodo'nia</i> , L. 108. p. 7-9. <i>Wood Sage or Germander</i> .	1156 1158 1157 1159	vii.1091 vii.1094 vii.1092 vii.1093	814 815 813 812
Thalict'rum , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol. <i>alpi'num</i> , L. 26. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Meadow Rue</i> . ¹⁰ <i>fla'vum</i> , L. 65. p. 7, 8. <i>Common or Yellow Meadow Rue</i> . v. <i>sphaerocarp'um</i> , Lej. v. <i>ripa'rium</i> (Jord.) v. <i>ni'gricans</i> , Jacq. <i>flexuo'sum</i> , Bernh. p. 6, 7. <i>Zigzag Meadow Rue</i> . <i>Koch'ii</i> , Fr. = <i>T. saxa'tile</i> , v. <i>Koch'ii</i> .	2 5 5a 5b 5c	i.2 i.8	2 4

¹ *Chenopodium fruticosum*.—*Salsola fruticosa*.

² *Chenopodium maritimum*.

³ *Herbaceous Sua'da*.

⁴ *Tamarix anglica*.

⁵ *Chrysanthemum Tanacetum*.

⁶ *Leontodon Taraxacum*.—*Taraxacum Dens-leonis*.

⁷ *Leontodon palustre*.—*Taraxacum palustre*.

⁸ *Taxus fastigiata*.

⁹ *Iberis nudicaulis*.—*Teesdalia Iberis*

¹⁰ *Poor Man's Rhubarb*.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Thalictrum , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
ma'jus, Sm. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Meadow Rue</i> .			
miu's, L. 65. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Meadow Rue</i> .	3	i.3, 4	3
v. marit'imum, Syme.	3a	i.3	
v. monta'num, Wallr.	3b	i.4	
v. flexuo'sum (Reichb.)	3c		
saxa'tile, DC. p. 6, 7. <i>Stone Meadow Rue</i> .	4	i.7	
v. Koch'ii ¹ (Fr.) <i>Koch's Meadow Rue</i> .	4b	(i.6)	
Thesium , L. SANTALA'CEÆ, <i>Sandalworts</i> . Pent. Mon.			
hūmifu'sum, DC. = T. lin'ophyll'um, L.		viii.1248	
hum'ile, Vahl. p. 7, 8. <i>Erect Bastard Toad-flax</i> .			
lin'ophyll'um, ² L. 22. p.5-7. <i>Lint-leaved Bastard T. Flax-leaved T.</i>	1243	(viii.1248)	880
Thlaspi , L. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.			
alpest're, L. 14. p.6-8. <i>Alpine Shepherd's Purse</i> . <i>Corn Penny Cress</i> .	147	i.146-8	97
v. sylvest're ³ (Jord.) <i>Short-styled Alpine Penny Cress</i> .	147a	(i.146)	
v. occita'num ⁴ (Jord.) <i>Long-styled Alpine Penny Cress</i> .	147b	(i.147)	
v. vir'ens ⁵ (Jord.) <i>Green Alpine Penny Cress</i> .	147c	(i.148)	
arvens'e, L. 79. p.5-7. <i>Field P. Mithridate Mustard</i> .	145	i.144	95
Burs'a-pasto'ris, L. = Capsell'a Burs'a-pasto'ris, Moench.			
campest'ris, L. = Lepid'ium campest're, R.Br.			
hirt'um, Sm. = Lepid'ium Smith'ii, v. a'latosty'la.			
occita'num, Jord. = T. alpest're, v. occita'num.		i.147	
per'folia'tum, L. 3. a. 4, 5. <i>Perfoliate Penny Cress or Shepherd's-Purse</i> .	146	i.145	96
sylvest're, Jord. = T. alpest're, v. sylvest're.		i.146	
vir'ens, Jord. = T. alpest're, v. vir'ens.		i.148	
Thrinacia , Roth.			
hirt'a, Roth. = Leont'odon hirt'us, L.			
Thym'elæa , Juss. <i>Daphnads</i> .	1239	viii.1246	
Thymus , L. LABIA'TE, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.			
Ac'inos, L. = Cal'aminth'a arvens'is, Lam.			
Cal'aminth'a, Sm. = Cal'aminth'a offic'ina'lis, Moench.			
Chamæ'drys, Fr. 40. p. 7, 8. <i>Large Wild Thyme</i> .	1119	vii.1044	
Nep'eta, Sm. = Cal'aminth'a Nep'eta, Clairv.			
Serpyll'um, Fr. 111. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Wild Thyme</i> .	1118	vii.1043	785
Tilia , L. TILIA'CEÆ, <i>Lindenblooms</i> . Polyan. Mon.			
corda'ta, ⁶ Mill. 18. t. 7, 8. <i>Small-leaved Lime-tree</i> .	285	(ii.287)	
europæ'a, L. = T. vulga'ris, Hayne.			199
grandifolia, Ehrh. = T. platyphyll'os, Scop.		ii.285	
intermed'ia, DC. = T. vulga'ris, Hayne.		ii.286	
parvifolia, Ehrh. = T. corda'ta, Mill.		ii.287	
platyphyll'os, ⁷ Scop. 3. t. 6, 7. <i>Large-leaved Downy Lime-tree</i> .	283	(ii.285)	
ru'bra, DC. (Lindl.) t. 8.			
vulga'ris, ⁸ Hayne. t. 7. <i>Common Lime</i> . <i>Linden-Tree</i> .	284	(ii.286)	(199)
Tilia , Juss. <i>Lindenblooms</i> .	283	ii.285	
Tillæa , L. CRASSULA'CEÆ, <i>Houseleeks</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.			
musc'osa, L. 8. a. 6, 7. <i>Mossy Tillæa</i> . <i>Mossy Red-Shanks</i> .	560	iv.524	357
Tofieldia , Huds. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Trig.			
palust'ris, Huds. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Mountain Scottish Asphodel</i> .	1423	ix.1543	1053
Tolypell'a , Leonh. CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads</i> . Crypt. Char.			
glom'era'ta, ⁹ Leonh. 20. a. or p. 4. <i>Clustered Nitella</i> .	1849	(xii.1905)	
intrica'ta, ¹⁰ Leonh. 9. a. 4, 5. <i>Many-fruited Nitella</i> .	1851	(xii.1907)	
nidifica, ¹¹ Leonh. I.	1848		
prolifera, ¹² Leonh. 4. a. <i>Many-fruited Nitella</i> .	1850	(xii.1908)	
Tordylium , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.			
max'imum, L. 4. a. 6, 7. <i>Great Hart-wort</i> .	671	iv.614	437
offic'ina'le, ¹³ L. 4. a. 6, 7. <i>Small Hart-wort</i> .			

¹ Thalictrum Kochii. ² Thesium humifusum. ³ Thlaspi sylvestre. ⁴ T. occitanum. ⁵ T. virens.
⁶ Tilia parvifolia. ⁷ T. grandifolia. ⁸ T. europæa.—T. intermedia. ⁹ Chara glomerata.—C. nidifica.—
C. Smithii.—Nitella glomerata. ¹⁰ Chara intricata.—C. polysperma.—Nitella intricata. ¹¹ N. nidifica.
¹² Chara Borreri.—C. prolifera.—Nitella intricata, v. prolifera.—N. prolifera. ¹³ Condylocarpus officinalis.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Torilis , Hoffm. Anthrisc'us, Gmel. = <i>Cauc'alis Anthrisc'us</i> , Huds. infest'a, Spr. = <i>Cauc'alis arvens'is</i> , Huds. nodo'sa, Gærtn. = <i>Cauc'alis nodo'sa</i> , Scop.			
Tormentill'a , Tourn. offic'inalis, Sm. = <i>Pot'entill'a Tormentill'a</i> , Neck. rept'ans, L. = <i>Pot'entill'a procumb'ens</i> , Sibth.			
Trågopog'ôn , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ, Composites.</i> Syn. <i>Æq.</i> min'or, Fr. = <i>T. pratens'is</i> , v. min'us. <i>porrifol'ius</i> , L. b. 5, 6. <i>Salsify. Purple Goat's-beard.</i> <i>pratens'is</i> , L. 83, b. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Goat's-beard.</i> v. min'us ¹ (Mill.) v. <i>grandiflor'us</i> , Syme.	894 893 893b 893c	v.801 v.798 v.799 v.800	576 575
Tricho'dium , Mich. cani'num, Schrad. = <i>Agro'stis cani'na</i> , L. seta'ceum, Roem. & Schult. = <i>Agro'stis seta'cea</i> , Curt.			
Trichom'anes , L. <i>FILICES, Ferns.</i> Crypt. Fil. brevisetum, R.Br. = <i>T. radi'cans</i> , Sw. radi'cans, ² Sw. 4, p. 9, 10. <i>Rooting Bristle-fern.</i> v. <i>Andrews'ii</i> , Newm.	1763 1763b	xii.1839	1304
Trichone'ma , Ker. Bulboc'o'dium, Sm. = <i>Romul'ea Colum'næ</i> , Seb. & Maur. Colum'næ, Reichb. = <i>Romul'ea Colum'næ</i> , Seb. & Maur.		ix.1492	1016
Triental'is , L. <i>PRIMULA'CEÆ, Primworts.</i> Hept. Mon. europæ'a, L. 34, p. 6, 7. <i>European Chickweed Winter-green.</i>	954	vii.1139	655
Trifol'ium , L. <i>LEGUMINO'SÆ, Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec. <i>agra'rium</i> , L. a. 6. <i>arvens'e</i> , L. 92, a. 7-9. <i>Hare's-foot Trefoil.</i> <i>Bocco'ni</i> , Savi. 1, a. 7. <i>Boccone's Trefoil.</i> <i>dub'ium</i> , ³ Sibth. 100, a. 6-8. <i>Lesser Yellow Trefoil.</i> <i>filiform'e</i> , L. 61, a. 6, 7. <i>Slender or Least Yellow Trefoil.</i> <i>fragif'erum</i> , L. 70, p. 7, 8. <i>Strawberry-leaved Trefoil.</i> <i>glom'era'tum</i> , L. 19, a. 6. <i>Smooth Round-headed Trefoil.</i> <i>hyb'ridum</i> , L. p. 6-8. <i>Alsike Clover.</i> v. <i>el'egans</i> (Savi.) <i>incarna'tum</i> , L. a. 6, 7. <i>Crimson Clover.</i> <i>marit'imum</i> , Huds. [<i>squamo'sum</i> , L.] 23, a. 6-8. <i>Teasel-headed Trefoil.</i> <i>med'ium</i> , L. 99, p. 6-9. <i>Zigzag T. Meadow Clover. Cow-grass.</i> min'us, Sm. = <i>T. dub'ium</i> , Sibth. <i>Moline'rii</i> , Balb. 1, a. 6, 7. <i>Balb's Trefoil.</i> <i>o'chroleuc'on</i> , Huds. 11, p. 6-8. <i>Sulphur-coloured Trefoil.</i> offic'inal'e, Sm. = <i>Melilo'tus altiss'ima</i> , Thuill. orni'thopod'io'ides, Sm. = <i>Trig'onell'a purpurasc'ens</i> , Lam. <i>pratens'e</i> , L. 112, p. or b. 5-9. <i>Red Clover. Purple Trefoil.</i> <i>Marl-grass</i> , ⁴ v. <i>sati'vum</i> , Syme. v. <i>sylvest're</i> , Syme. v. <i>parviflor'um</i> , Bab. <i>procumb'ens</i> , L. 101, a. 6-8. <i>Hop Trefoil.</i> <i>re'pens</i> , L. 112, p. 5-10. <i>White Clover. Dutch C. Trefoil.</i> v. <i>Townsend'ii</i> , Bab. <i>res'upina'tum</i> , L. a. 7. <i>Reversed-flowered Trefoil.</i> <i>sca'brum</i> , L. 47, a. 5-7. <i>Rough, Rigid, or Hard Knotted T.</i> <i>squamo'sum</i> , L. See <i>marit'imum</i> , Huds. <i>stella'tum</i> , L. a. 6-8. <i>Starry-headed Trefoil.</i> <i>stria'tum</i> , L. 70, a. 6, 7. <i>Soft Knotted Trefoil.</i> v. <i>erect'um</i> , Leight.	361 350 351 363 364 359 354 357 357b 347 346 344 348 345 343 343a 343b 343c 362 358 358b 360 353 349 352 352b	iii.354 iii.355 (iii.366) iii.367 iii.363 iii.358 iii.361 iii.352 iii.350 iii.348 iii.366 iii.353 iii.349 iii.347 iii.365 iii.362 iii.364 iii.357 iii.351 iii.356	244 251 (262) 263 258 254 260 243 249 248 262 246 247 261 259 256 252 245 250

¹ *Tragopogon minor.* ² *Hymenophyllum alatum.*—*Trichomaues brevisetum.*
⁴ *Honey-suckle Trefoil.*—*Honeystalks.*

³ *Trifolium minus.*

Trifol'ium, L.—continued.		L.C.	E.B.	B.
strict'um, L.	2. a. 6, 7. Upright Round-headed Trefoil.	356	iii.360	253
subterra'neum, L.	39. a. 5, 6. Subterranean Trefoil.	342	iii.346	257
suffoca'tum, L.	14. a. 6, 7. Dense-flowered, Suffocated, or Sand T.	355	iii.359	255
Triglo'chin, L. NA'IA DA'CEÆ, Naiads. Hex. Trig.				
marit'imum, L.	76. p. 5-9. Sea-side Arrow-grass.	1477	ix.1434	972
palust're, L.	106. p. 6-8. Marsh Arrow-grass.	1476	ix.1433	971
Trig'onell'a, L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, Leguminous Plants. Diad. Dec.				
ornithopod'ioi'des, DC.	= T. purpurasc'ens, Lam.		iii.345	242
purpurasc'ens, ¹ Lam.	29. a. or b. 6-8. Bird's-foot Fenugreek or Clover.	330	(iii.345)	(242)
Tri'nia, Hoffm. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.				
glaber'rima, Hoffm.	= T. vulga'ris, DC.			
vulga'ris, ² DC.	3. b. 5, 6. Glabrous Stonewort or Honewort. ³	623	iv.579	405
Triod'ia, R.Br.				
decumb'ens, P. de B.	= Siegling'ia decumb'ens, Bernh.		xi.1745	1247
Trise'tum, Kunth. GRĀMIN'ÆÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.				
flavesc'ens, ⁴ Beauv.	[pratens'e, Pers.] 88. p. 7, 8. Yellow Oat-grass.	1679	(xi.1736)	(1192)
pratens'e, Pers.	See flavesc'ens, Beauv.			
pubesc'ens, Roem. & Schult.	= Ave'na pubesc'ens, Huds.			
Tri'ticum, L.				
acu'tum, DC.	= A'gropy'ron acu'tum, Gren. & Godr. ?		xi.1812	
cani'num, Huds.	= A'gropy'ron cani'num, Beauv.		xi.1809	
crista'tum, Schreb.	= A'gropy'ron crista'tum, Schreb.			
junc'eum, L.	= A'gropy'ron junc'eum, Beauv.		xi.1813	
lax'um, Fr.	= A'gropy'ron acu'tum, Gren. & Godr. ?			
lolia'ceum, Sm.	= Festu'ca lolia'cea.			
pung'ens, Koch.	= A'gropy'ron pung'ens, Roem. & Schult.		xi.1811	
re'pens, L.	= A'gropy'ron re'pens, Beauv.		xi.1810	
Troll'us, L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, Crowfoots. Polyan. Pol.				
europæ'us, L.	61. p. 6-8. Mountain Globe-flower.	39	i.42	25
Tu'lipa, Tourn. LI'LIA'CEÆ, Lilyworts. Hex. Mon.				
sylvest'ris, L.	p. 4, 5. Wild Tulip.	1418	ix.1520	1033
Turri'tis, Dill.				
glab'ra, L.	= Ar'abis per'folia'ta, Lam.			
hirsu'ta, Sm.	= Ar'abis sagitta'ta, DC.			
Tussila'go, L. COMPOS'ITÆ, Composites. Syn. Sup.				
alpi'na, L.	p. 4. Alpine Coltsfoot.			
Farf'ara, L.	112. p. 3, 4. Common Coltsfoot.	775	v.780	537
fra'grans, Vill.	= Pētasi'tes fra'grans, Presl.			
hyb'rida, L.	= Pētasi'tes vulga'ris, Desf.			
Pētasi'tes, L.	= Pētasi'tes vulga'ris, Desf.			538
Typha, Tourn. TYPHA'CEÆ, Bulrushes. Monœc. Tri.				
angust'ifolia, L.	57. p. 7. Narrow-leaved Cat's-tail or Reedmace. ⁵	1456	ix.1386	937
la'tifolia, L.	79. p. 7, 8. Great C. or R. Bulrush Cat's-tail.	1455	ix.1385	936
v. med'ia, Syme.		1455b		
min'or, Sm.	p. 7. Dwarf Reedmace or Bulrush.			
TYPHA'CEÆ, JUSS. Typhads or Bulrushes.		1455	ix.1385	
U'lex, L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, Leguminous Plants. Diad. Dec.				
europæ'us, L.	110. s. 2-6. Furze. Whin. Gorse.	323	iii.323	225
v. strict'us ⁶ (Mackay)	Irish Furze.	323b		
Gall'ii, Planch.	53. s. 8-11. Planchon's Furze.	324	iii.324	
na'nus, Forster.	24. s. 8, 9. Dwarf Furze.	325	iii.325	226
strict'us, Mack.	= U. europæ'us, v. strict'us.			
Ulm'us, L. URTICA'CEÆ, Nettle-worts. Pent. Dig.				
campest'ris, Sm.	t. 3-5. Common Elm.	1264		906
v. su'bero'sa, ⁷ Ehrh.	Cork-barked Elm.	1264a	(viii.1285)	
v. gla'bra, ⁸ Mill.	Smooth Elm. Cornish Elm.	1264b	(viii.1286)	

¹ Falcetula ornithopodioides.—Trifolium ornithopodioides.—Trigonella ornithopodioides. ² Trinia glaberrima.—Pimpinella dioica. ³ Dwarf Burnet Saxifrage. ⁴ Avena flavescens. ⁵ Lesser Bulrush. ⁶ Ulex strictus. ⁷ Ulmus suberosa. ⁸ U. carpiniifolia.—U. glabra.—U. stricta.—U. suberosa, v. glabra.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Ulm'us , L.— <i>continued</i> .			
carpi'nifol'ia, Lindl. = U. campestr'is, v. gla'bra.			
gla'bra, Sm. = U. campestr'is, v. gla'bra.			
ma'jor, Sm. = U. monta'na, v. ma'jor.			
monta'na, Stokes. 93. t. 3, 4. <i>Broad-leaved Elm. Wych Elm, or</i> [Hazel. ¹	1263	viii. 1287	905
v. ma'jor ² (Sm.) <i>Dutch Elm.</i>	1263b		
v. nit'ida, Syme.	1263c		
strict'a, Lindl. = U. campestr'is v. gla'bra.			
su'bero'sa, Ehr. = U. campestr'is, v. su'bero'sa.		viii. 1285	
v. gla'bra = U. campestr'is, v. gla'bra.		viii. 1286	
UMBELLIF'ERÆ , Juss. <i>Umbellifers.</i>	610	iv. 566	
Umbili'cus , DC. <i>CRASSULACEÆ, Houseleeks.</i> Dec. Pent.			
erect'us, DC. p. 7.			
penduli'nus, DC. = Cot'yle'don Umbili'cus, L.			
Urti'ca , Tourn. <i>URTICACEÆ, Nettleworts.</i> Monœc. Tet.			
dioic'a, L. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common Nettle. Great Nettle.</i>	1266	viii. 1279	902
v. angust'ifolia, A. Blytt.	1266b		
Dodart'ii, L. = U. pilulif'era, v. Dodart'ii.			
pilulif'era, L. a. 6-8. <i>Roman Nettle.</i>	1267	viii. 1280	901
v. Dodart'ii ³ (L.) <i>Dodart's Nettle.</i>	1267b	viii. 1281	
u'rens, L. 107. a. 6-9. <i>Small Nettle.</i>	1268	viii. 1282	900
<i>URTICACEÆ, Juss. Nettleworts.</i>	1263	viii. 1278	
U'tricula'ria , L. <i>LENTIBULARIÆ, Butterworts.</i> Dian. Mon.			
Bre'mii, Heer. p. <i>Heer's Bladderwort.</i>	1096		
intermed'ia, Hayne. 19. p. 8. <i>Intermediate Bladderwort.</i> ⁴	1095	vii. 1127	666
min'or, L. 68. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Bladderwort.</i>	1094	vii. 1126	665
neglect'a, Lehm. 11. p. 6-8. <i>Lehman's Bladderwort.</i>	1093	vii. 1125 bis	
vulga'ris, L. 82. p. 6-8. <i>Greater B. Hooded Water Milfoil.</i>	1092	vii. 1125	664
VACCINIA'CEÆ , DC. <i>Cranberries.</i>	910	vi. 876	
Vaccini'um , L. <i>VACCINIA'CEÆ, Cranberries.</i> Oct. Mon.			
macrocarp'um, Ait. [berry.			
Myrtill'us, L. 100. s. 4-6. <i>Bilberry. Blaeberry. Black Whortle-</i>	913	vi. 879	623
Oxycoec'os, L. = Scholle'ra Oxycoec'us, Roth.		vi. 876	626
ul'i'gino'sum, L. 17. s. 5, 6. <i>Great Bilberry. Bog Whortleberry.</i>	912	vi. 878	624
Vi'tis-Idæ'a, L. 62. s. 6, 7. <i>Red Whortleberry. Cowberry.</i>	911	vi. 877	625
Valer'iana , L. <i>VALERIANÆ, Valerianworts.</i> Tri. Mon.			
denta'ta, Ehrh. = Valer'ianell'a denta'ta, Poll.			
dioic'a, L. 69. p. 5, 6. <i>Small Marsh Valerian.</i>	710	iv. 668	482
Locust'a, L. = Valer'ianell'a olito'ria, Moench.			
offic'ina'lis, L. 111. p. 6-8. <i>Great Wild Valerian. All-heal.</i>	711	iv. 666	483
v. Mika'nii, Syme. 12.	711a		
v. sambu'cifolia, ⁵ Syme.	711b		
pyre'na'ica, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Heart-leaved Valerian.</i>	712	iv. 667	484
ru'bra, L. = Centranth'us rub'er, DC.			
sambu'cifolia, Mik. = V. offic'ina'lis, v. sambu'cifolia.			
<i>VALERIANÆ, Juss. Valerianworts.</i>	710	iv. 664	
Valer'ianell'a , Tourn. <i>VALERIANÆ, Valerianworts.</i> Tri. Mon.			
Auric'ula, ⁶ DC. 29. a. 6-8. <i>Sharp-fruited Lamb's-Lettuce or</i>			
<i>Corn-salad.</i>			
carina'ta, ⁷ Lois. 10. a. 4-6. <i>Carinated L. Keel-fruited Corn-salad.</i>	718	iv. 671	487
denta'ta, ⁸ Poll. 79. a. 6-8. <i>Smooth Narrow-fruited L. or C.</i>	717	iv. 670	486
v. mixt'a, ⁹ Dufur	719	iv. 672	488
er'io'carp'a, Desv. 5. a. 6, 7. <i>Hairy-fruited Lamb's-Lettuce.</i>	719b		
mixt'a, Dufur. = V. denta'ta, v. mixt'a. [salad.	716	iv. 673	
olito'ria, ¹⁰ Moench. 95. b. 4-6. <i>Common Lamb's-Lettuce, or Corn-</i>	715	iv. 669	485
Vell'a , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq.			
ann'ua, ¹¹ L. a. 6. <i>Annual Cress Rocket.</i>			

¹ Mountain or Scotch Elm. ² Ulmus major. ³ Urtica Dodartii. ⁴ Middle Hooded Water Milfoil.
⁵ Valeriana sambucifolia. ⁶ Fedia Auricula. ⁷ F. carinata. ⁸ F. dentata.—Valeriana dentata.
⁹ Valerianella mixta. ¹⁰ Fedia olitoria.—Valeriana locusta. ¹¹ Carichtera Vella.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Verbascum , L. SCROPHULARINÆE, Figworts. Pent. Mon.			
Blattaria, L. b. or a. 6-10. <i>Moth Mullein</i> .	1026	vi.942	724
floccosum, Waldst. & Kit. = V. pulverulentum, Vill.			
hybridi:	1027	vi.943-6	
a. Thaps'o-Lychni'tis. b. 8.	1027a	vi.943	
b. Thaps'o-ni'grum. b. 8.	1027b	vi.944	
c. ni'gro-pulv'erulentum. p. 8.	1027c	vi.945	
d. ni'gro-Lychni'tis. p. 8.	1027d	vi.946	
Lychni'tis, L. 12. b. 7, 8. <i>White Mullein</i> .	1023	vi.939	727
ni'grum, L. 42. p. or a. 6-10. <i>Dark or Black Mullein</i> .	1024	vi.940	726
pulv'erulentum, ¹ Vill. 4. b. 7. <i>Yellow Hoary Mullein</i> .	1022	vi.938	728
thapsi'form'e, Schrad. b. 7, 8. <i>Thapsus-like Mullein</i> .			
Thaps'us, L. 90. b. 6-8. <i>Great Mullein</i> . <i>High Taper</i> .	1021	vi.937	723
virga'tum, With. b. or a. 8. <i>Large-flowered Primrose-leaved M</i> .	1025	vi.941	725
Verberna , Tourn. VERBENACEÆ, Verbenes. Did. Gym.			
offici'nal'is, L. 67. p. 7-9. <i>Vervain</i> .	1101	vi.1018	819
VERBENACEÆ, Juss. <i>Verbenes</i> .	1101	vi.1018	
Veronica , Tourn. SCROPHULARINÆE, Figworts. Dian. Mon.			
agrest'is, L. 107. a. 4-9. <i>Green Procumbent Field Speedwell</i> . ²	1050	vi.972	758
alpi'na, L. 8. p. 7, 8. <i>Erect Alpine Speedwell</i> .	1058	vi.980	749
Anagall'is, ³ Jacq. 97. p. 7, 8. <i>Long-leaved Water Speedwell</i> .	1066	vi.989	752
Anagall'is-aquat'ica, L. = V. Anagall'is, Jacq.			
arvens'is, L. 109. a. 5-10. <i>Wall Chickweed Speedwell</i> .	1054	vi.976	760
v. exim'ia, Towns.	1054b		
Beccabung'a, L. 110. p. 5-9. <i>Short-leaved Water S. Brooklime</i> .	1067	vi.990	753
Buxbaum'ii, Ten. = V. pers'ica, Poir.		vi.973	759
Chamaë'drys, L. 111. p. 5, 6. <i>Germander Speedwell</i> .	1063	vi.986	756
frut'icans, Jacq. See saxa'tilis, Scop.			
frut'iculo'sa, L. p. 7. <i>Flesh-coloured Speedwell</i> . <i>Shrubby S</i> .			
hed'eraefol'ia, L. 96. a. 3-8. <i>Ivy-leaved Chickweed Speedwell</i> .	1048	vi.970	757
hirsu'ta, Hopk. = V. offic'ina'lis, v. hirsu'ta.			
hümifu'sa, Dicks. = V. serpyll'ifol'ia, v. hümifu'sa.		vi.979	
hyb'rida, ⁴ L. 9. p. 7, 8. <i>Spiked or Welsh Speedwell</i> .	1061	(vi.983)	
monta'na, L. 86. p. 6-9. <i>Mountain Speedwell</i> .	1064	vi.987	755
offici'nal'is, L. 111. p. 5-7. <i>Common Speedwell</i> .	1062	vi.984	751
v. hirsu'ta ⁵ (Hopkirk) <i>Hairy Speedwell</i> .	1062b	vi.985	
peregr'i'na, L. a. 5-10. <i>Purslane S. Annual Smooth S</i> .	1055	vi.977	
pers'ica, ⁶ Poir. 80. a. 4-9. <i>Buxbaum's Speedwell</i> .	1051	(vi.973)	(759)
poli'ta, Fr. 87. a. 4-9. <i>Grey Procumbent Chickweed S</i> .	1049	vi.971	
v. grandiflo'ra, Bab.	1049b		
re'pens, DC. p. 4, 5. <i>Creeping Speedwell</i> .	1057		
saxa'tilis, Scop. [frut'icans, Jacq.] 7. s. 7-9. <i>Blue Rock Speedwell</i> .	1059	vi.981	748
scu'tella'ta, L. 100. p. 7, 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Marsh Speedwell</i> .	1065	vi.988	754
v. parnula'ria, Tur. et Poit.	1065b		
serpyll'ifol'ia, L. 111. p. 5, 6. <i>Perennial Smooth S. Thyme-leaved S</i> . ⁷	1056	vi.978	750
v. hümifu'sa ⁸ (Dicks.) 12. <i>Prostrate Smooth Speedwell</i> .	1056b	(vi.979)	
spica'ta, L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Spiked or Blunt-fingered S</i> .	1060	vi.982	747
v. hyb'rida = V. hyb'rida, L.		vi.983	
triphyl'los, L. 6. a. 5, 6. <i>Upright or Trifid Chickweed Speedwell</i> .	1052	vi.974	762
vern'a, L. 4. a. 5, 6. <i>Vernal Chickweed Speedwell</i> .	1053	vi.975	761
Viburnum , L. CAPRIFOLIACEÆ, Caprifolds. Pent. Trig.			
Lanta'na, L. 43. s. 5, 6. <i>Wayfaring Tree</i> . <i>Mealy Guelder-Rose</i> . ⁹	686	iv.640	461
Opulus, L. 75. s. 6, 7. <i>Common Guelder-Rose</i> . <i>Water Elder</i> .	685	iv.639	462
Vicia , L. LEGUMINOSÆ, Leguminous plants. Diad. Dec.			
angust'ifol'ia, L. 87. a. 5-7. <i>Narrow-leaved crimson Vetch</i> . ¹⁰	392	iii.393, 4	
v. segeta'lis (Thuill.)	392a	iii.393	
v. Bobart'ii ¹¹ (Forster)	392b	iii.394	

¹ Verbascum floccosum.² Germander Chickweed.³ Veronica Anagallis-aquatica.⁴ V. spicata, v. hybrida.⁵ V. hirsuta.⁶ V. Buxbaumii.⁷ Paul's Betony.⁸ Veronica humifusa.⁹ Meal Tree.¹⁰ Common Wild Vetch.¹¹ Vicia Bobartii.

Vi'cia, L.—continued.			
bithy'nica, L. 17. p. 5, 6. <i>Rough-podded purple V. Bithynian V.</i>	L.C. 394	E.B. iii.396	B. 285
v. la'tifolia, Syme.	394a		
v. angust'ifolia, Syme.	394b		
Bobart'ii, Forst. = V. angust'ifolia, v. Bobart'ii.			
Cracc'a, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Tufted Vetch.</i>	384	iii.385	278
grac'ilis, Lois. 20. a. 6-9. <i>Many-seeded Slender Tare.</i>	383	iii.384	
hirsu'ta, ¹ Koch. 104. a. 5-8. <i>Hairy Tare.</i>	381	iii.382	276
hyb'rida, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Hairy-flowered Yellow Vetch.</i>	390	iii.391	
laeviga'ta, Sm. p. 7, 8. <i>Smooth-podded Sea Vetch.</i>	389	iii.390	
lath'yroi'des, L. 52. a. 5, 6. <i>Spring Vetch.</i>	393	iii.395	284
lu'tea, L. 16. p. 6-8. <i>Rough-podded Yellow Vetch.</i>	388	iii.389	282
Or'obus, ² DC. 30. p. 6-9. <i>Wood Bitter Vetch.</i>	385	iii.386	280
sati'va, L. a. 4-6. <i>Common Cultivated Vetch. Tare.</i>	391	iii.392	283
se'pium, L. 105. p. 5-7. <i>Common Bush Vetch.</i>	387	iii.388	281
sylva'tica, L. 72. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Vetch.</i>	386	iii.387	279
tet'rasperm'a, ³ Mœnch. 72. a. 5-8. <i>Four-seeded Slender Tare.</i>	382	iii.383	277
Villars'ia, Vent.			
nymphæoi'des, Vent. = Limnanth'emum pelta'tum, Gmel.,			
Vinc'a, L. AP'OCYNA'CEE, Dogbanes. Pent. Mon.			
ma'jor, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Greater Periwinkle.</i>	963	vi.905	669
min'or, L. 71. s. 4, 5. <i>Lesser Periwinkle.</i>	964	vi.906	670
Vi'ola, L. VIOLA'RIEE, Violetworts. Pent. Mon.			
ar'ena'ria, DC. 2. b. 5, 6. <i>Sand Dog Violet.</i>	169	ii.174 bis	
arvens'is, Murr. 110. ⁴ a. 7-9. <i>Small-flowered Field or Corn Pansy.</i>	174	ii.179	
cani'na, ⁵ L. 77. p. 4-8. <i>Dillenius's Dog Violet.</i>	170	(ii.175)	123
Curti'sii, Forster. 17. p. 7-9. <i>Yellow Sea-side Pansy.</i>	175	ii.180	
fla'vicorn'is, Sm. = V. cani'na, L.		ii.175	
hirt'a, L. 71. p. 4-6. <i>Hairy Violet.</i>	166	ii.172	122
v. calca'rea, Bab.	166b		
v. sciaphil'a (Koch)?	166c		
lact'ea, Sm. 15. p. 6. <i>Smith's Dog Violet. Cream-coloured V.</i>	171	ii.176	
v. intermed'ia, H. C. Wats.	171b		
lu'tea, Huds. 62. p. 5-9. <i>Yellow Mountain Violet or Pansy.</i>	176	ii.181	
v. amœ'na, Syme.	176b		
od'ora'ta, L. 79. p. 3-5. <i>Sweet Violet.</i>	165	ii.171	121
v. alb'a, Auct.	165b		
v. permixt'a ⁶ (Jord.)	165c		
v. sepin'cola (Jord.)	165d		
palust'ris, L. 103. p. 4-7. <i>Marsh Violet.</i>	164	ii.170	120
permixt'a, Jord. = V. od'ora'ta, v. permixt'a.			
pers'icifolia, ⁷ Roth. 4. p. 5, 6. <i>Haller's Dog Violet.</i>	172	(ii.177)	
pu'mila, Vill. = V. cani'na L.			
Reichenba'chia'na, Bor. 40. p. 4-6. <i>Reichenbach's Dog Violet.</i>	168	ii.174	
Ri'vinia'na, Reich. = V. sylva'tica, Fr.		ii.173	
stagni'na, Kit. = V. pers'icifolia, Roth.		ii.177	
sylva'tica, ⁸ Fr. 112. p. 3-7. <i>Wood or Hedge Violet. Gerard's Dog Violet.</i>	167	(ii.173)	
tricol'or, L. 110. ⁹ a. 5-9. <i>Large-flowered Field Pansy.</i> ¹⁰	173	ii.178	124
VIOLA'RIEE, DC. <i>Violet-worts.</i>	164	ii.170	
Visc'um, L. LO'RANTHIA'CEE, Loranths. Diœc. Tet.			
alb'um, L. 40. s. 3-5. <i>Common Mistletoe.</i>	1242	iv.635 bis	455
Vulp'ia, Gmel.			
bromo'i'des, Dum. = Festu'ca sciu'roi'des, Roth.			
myu'rus, Gmel. = Festu'ca myu'rus, L.			
u'niglu'mis, Dum. = Festu'ca u'niglu'mis, Soland.			

¹ Ervum hirsutum. ² Orobus sylvaticus. ³ Ervum tetraspermum. ⁴ Including Viola tricolor.
⁵ V. flavicornis.—V. pumila. ⁶ V. permixta. ⁷ V. stagnina. ⁸ V. Riviniana. ⁹ Including V. arvensis.
¹⁰ Pansy Violet.—Three-coloured Heart's-ease.

	L.C.	E.B.	B.
Wahlenbergia , Schrad. <i>CAMPANULA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon. hëdera'cea, ¹ Reichb. 45. p. 7, 8. <i>Ivy-leaved Bell-flower</i> .	898	(vi.875)	(621)
Wolffia , Horkel. <i>LEMNA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Lemnads</i> . Dian. Mon. arrhi'za, ² Wimm. 4. p. <i>Rootless Duckweed</i> .	1469	(ix.1398)	(947)
Woodsia , R.Br. <i>FILICES</i> , <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil. alpi'na, Gray = <i>W. hyperbor'ea</i> , R.Br. [<i>Woodsia</i> . <i>hyperbor'ea</i> , ³ R.Br. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Round or Broad-leaved Alpine</i> <i>ilvens'is</i> , R.Br. 8. p. 7-9. <i>Oblong-leaved Woodsia</i> .	1784 1783	xii.1863 xii.1862	1303
Xanthium , Tourn. <i>COMPOSITÆ</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Monœc. Pent. spino'sum, L. <i>Spiny Clot-bur</i> .	754		
struma'rium, L. a. 8, 9. <i>Broad Bur-Marigold</i> . <i>Bur-weed</i> .	753	v.860	517
Zannichellia , L. <i>NAIADA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Naiads</i> . Monœc. Mon. brächyste'môn, J. Gay. 14. ⁴	1511		
ma'croste'môn, Gay. <i>Long-stemmed Horned Pondweed</i> .			
palust'ris, L. 70. a. 5-8. <i>Common Horned Pondweed</i> .	1510	ix.1425	951
pedi'cella'ta, Fr. = <i>Z. pedunc'ula'ta</i> , Reichb.		ix.1426	
pedunc'ula'ta, ⁵ Reichb. 14. ⁶ a. or p. <i>Stalked-fruited Horned P.</i>	1512	(ix.1426)	
polycarp'a, Nolte. 1. a. 5-8. <i>Short-styled Horned Pondweed</i> .	1513		
v. tenuiss'ima, Fr.	1513b		
Zostera , L. <i>NAIADA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Naiads</i> . Monœc. Mon. mari'na, L. 52. p. 7-9. <i>Broad-leaved Grassurack</i> . <i>Sea-grass</i> .	1514	ix.1429	948
v. angust'ifolia, Fr.	1514b	ix.1430	
na'na, Roth. 16. p. 7-9. <i>Dwarf Grassurack</i> .	1515	ix.1431	949

¹ *Campanula hederacea*.² *Lemna arrhiza*.³ *Woodsia alpina* — *Polypodium hyperboreum*.⁴ Including *Zannichellia pedunculata*.⁵ *Z. pedicellata*.⁶ Including *Z. brachystemon*.

ENGLISH AND LATIN NAMES.

AARON'S BEARD. *Hypericum calycinum.*
Abele-tree. *Populus alba.*
Absinth. *Artemisia Absinthium.*
Aconite. *Aconitum Napellus.*
Adder's-tongue. *Ophioglossum.*
Agrimony. *Agrimonia.*
Alder. *Alnus glutinosa.*
Alehoof. *Nepeta Glechoma.*
Alexanders. *Smyrniun Olusatrum.*
Alkanet. *Anchusa.*
All-good. *Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus.*
All-heal. *Valeriana officinalis.*
All-seed. *Chenopodium polyspermum.*
All-seed. *Polycarpon tetraphyllum.*
All-seed. *Radiola linoides.*
Alpine Club-moss. *Selaginella selaginoides.*
Amaranth. *Amaranthus Blitum.*
American Cress. *Barbarea præcox.*
Anemone. *Anemone.*
Angelica. *Archangelica officinalis.*
Angelica. *Angelica sylvestris.*
Apple. *Pyrus Malus.*
Archangel. *Lamium.*
Arrow-grass. *Triglochin.*
Arrow-head. *Sagittaria sagittifolia.*
Arum. *Arum maculatum.*
Asarabacca. *Asarum europæum.*
Ash. *Fraxinus excelsior.*
Aspen. *Populus tremula.*
Asphodel. *Tofieldia palustris.*
Aster. *Aster Tripolium.*
Avens. *Geum.*
Awl-wort. *Subularia aquatica.*
Azalea. *Loiseleuria procumbens.*

BALD-MONEY. *Meum Athamanticum.*
Balm. *Melissa officinalis.*
Balsam. *Impatiens.*
Baneberry. *Actæa spicata.*
Barberry. *Berberis vulgaris.*
Barley. *Hordeum.*
Barren Strawberry. *Potentilla Fragariastrum.*
Barrenwort. *Epimedium alpinum.*
Base Rocket. *Reseda lutea.*
Basil. *Calamintha Clinopodium.*
Basil Thyme. *Calamintha arvensis.*
Bastard Alkanet. *Lithospermum arvense.*
Bastard Balm. *Melittis Melissophyllum.*
Bastard Pimpernel. *Centunculus minimus.*
Bastard Toad-flax. *Thesium.*
Beak-sedge. *Rhynchospora.*
Beaked Parsley. *Anthriscus vulgaris.*

Bear-berry. *Arctostaphylos.*
Beard-grass. *Polypogon.*
Bedstraw. *Galium.*
Bee-nettle. *Galeopsis speciosa.*
Bee Orchis. *Ophrys apifera.*
Beech. *Fagus sylvatica.*
Beech Fern. *Phegopteris polypodioides.*
Beet. *Beta maritima.*
Bell-flower. *Campanula.*
Bell-flower, Ivy-leaved. *Wahlenbergiahederacea.*
Belleisle-Cress. *Barbarea vulgaris.*
Bent-grass. *Agrostis.*
Bent-grass. *Apera.*
Berry-bearing Alder. *Rhamnus Frangula.*
Berry-bearing Chickweed. *Cucubalus baccifer.*
Betony. *Stachys Betonica.*
Bilberry. *Vaccinium.*
Bindweed. *Convolvulus.*
Birch. *Betula.*
Bird Cherry. *Prunus Padus.*
Bird's-foot. *Ornithopus.*
Bird's-foot Clover. *Trigonella purpurascens.*
Bird's-foot Trefoil. *Lotus.*
Bird's-nest. *Daucus Carota.*
Bird's-nest. *Hypopitys multiflora.*
Bird's-nest Orchis. *Neottia nidus-avis.*
Birthwort. *Aristolochia Clematidis.*
Bishop's-weed. *Egopodium Podagraria.*
Bishop's-weed. *Amni majus.*
Bistort. *Polygonum.*
Bitter-Cress. *Cardamine.*
Bitter-sweet. *Solanum Dulcamara.*
Black Bent. *Alopecurus agrestis.*
Black Bindweed. *Polygonum Convolvulus.*
Black Bryony. *Tamus communis.*
Blackberry. *Rubus fruticosus.*
Black Saltwort. *Glaux maritima.*
Black-thorn. *Prunus communis.*
Bladder-campion. *Silene.*
Bladder-Fern. *Cystopteris.*
Bladder-nut. *Staphylea pinnata.*
Bladder-seed. *Physospermum commutatum.*
Bladder-wort. *Utricularia.*
Blaeberry. *Vaccinium Myrtillus.*
Blinks. *Montia fontana.*
Blite. *Amaranthus Blitum.*
Blue-bell. *Campanula rotundifolia.*
Blue-bell. *Scilla nutans.*
Blue-bottle. *Centaurea Cyanus.*
Blue-eyed Grass. *Sisyrinchium angustifolium.*

- Blue Sow-thistle. *Lactuca alpina*.
 Bog Asphodel. *Narthecium ossifragum*.
 Bog-bean. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.
 Bog-bean, Fringed. *Limnanthemum peltatum*.
 Bog Orchis. *Liparis Loeselii*.
 Bog Orchis. *Malaxis paludosa*.
 Bog Pimpernel. *Anagallis tenella*.
 Bog-rush. *Cladium germanicum*.
 Bog-rush. *Scheuchzeria palustris*.
 Bog-rush. *Scirpus*.
 Borage. *Borago officinalis*.
 Box-tree. *Buxus sempervirens*.
 Bracken. *Pteris aquilina*.
 Brake Fern. *Pteris aquilina*.
 Bramble. *Rubus*.
 Brandy-bottle. *Nuphar luteum*.
 Branks. *Fagopyrum esculentum*.
 Briar. *Rosa*.
 Bristle Fern. *Trichomanes radicans*.
 Bristle-grass. *Setaria*.
 Brooklime. *Veronica Beccabunga*.
 Brook-weed. *Samolus Valerandi*.
 Brome-grass. *Bromus*.
 Broom. *Cytisus scoparius*.
 Broom-rape. *Orobanche*.
 Bruise-wort. *Saponaria officinalis*.
 Bryony. *Bryonia dioica*.
 Buckbean. *Limnanthemum peltatum*.
 Buckbean. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.
 Buckthorn. *Rhamnus*.
 Buckwheat. *Fagopyrum*.
 Buckwheat. *Polygonum*.
 Buckler Fern. *Lastrea*.
 Bugle. *Ajuga*.
 Bugloss. *Lycopsis arvensis*.
 Bulrush. *Scirpus*.
 Buirush. *Typha minor*.
 Bullace-tree. *Prunus insititia*.
 Bur-Marigold. *Bidens*.
 Bur-Marigold. *Xanthium strumarium*.
 Bur-Parsley. *Caucalis*.
 Bur-reed. *Sparganium*.
 Bur-weed. *Medicago minima*.
 Bur-weed. *Xanthium strumarium*.
 Burdock. *Arctium*.
 Burnet. *Poterium*.
 Burnet-Saxifrage. *Pimpinella*.
 Butcher's Broom. *Ruscus aculeatus*.
 Butter and Eggs. *Linaria vulgaris*.
 Butter-bur. *Petasites vulgaris*.
 Butter-wort. *Pinguicula*.
 Buttercup. *Ranunculus bulbosus*.
 Butterfly Orchis. *Habenaria*.
 CABRAGE. *Brassica oleracea*.
 Calamint. *Calamintha*.
 Calathian Violet. *Gentiana Pneumonanthe*.
 Champion. *Lychnis*.
 Champion. *Silene*.
 Canary-grass. *Phalaris*.
 Candytuft. *Iberis amara*.
 Caraway. *Carum*.
 Carlina Thistle. *Carlina vulgaris*.
 Carnation. *Dianthus Caryophyllus*.
 Carrot. *Daucus Carota*.
 Catchfly. *Lychnis*.
 Catchfly. *Silene*.
 Cat-Mint. *Nepeta Cataria*.
 Cat's-ear. *Hypochaeris*.
 Cat's-foot. *Antennaria dioica*.
 Cat's-tail. *Typha*.
 Cat's-tail grass. *Phleum*.
 Celandine, Greater. *Chelidonium majus*.
 Celandine, Lesser. *Ranunculus Ficaria*.
 Celery. *Apium graveolens*.
 Centaury, Yellow. *Blackstonia perfoliata*.
 Centaury. *Erythraea*.
 Chaffweed. *Centunculus minimus*.
 Chamomile. *Anthemis*.
 Chamomile. *Matricaria Chamomilla*.
 Charlock. *Brassica Sinapis*.
 Charlock. *Raphanus Raphanistrum*.
 Cheese-Rennet. *Galium verum*.
 Chequered Daffodil. *Fritillaria Meleagris*.
 Cherry. *Prunus*.
 Chervil. *Anthriscus*.
 Chervil. *Cherophyllum*.
 Chestnut. *Castanea sativa*.
 Chickweed. *Cerastium*.
 Chickweed. *Stellaria*.
 Chickweed Wintergreen. *Trientalis europaea*.
 Chicory. *Cichorium Intybus*.
 Chives. *Allium*.
 Cicely. *Myrrhis Odorata*.
 Cinquefoil. *Potentilla*.
 Clary. *Salvia*.
 Cleavers. *Galium Aparine*.
 Clematis. *Clematis Vitalba*.
 Close-reed. *Decauxia neglecta*.
 Clot-bur. *Arctium majus*.
 Clot-bur, Spiny. *Xanthium spinosum*.
 Cloudberry. *Rubus Chamæmorus*.
 Clove Gilliflower. *Dianthus Caryophyllus*.
 Clover. *Trifolium*.
 Clover, Yellow. *Medicago lupulina*.
 Club-moss. *Lycopodium*.
 Club-rush. *Eleocharis*.
 Club-rush. *Scirpus*.
 Cob-nut. *Corylus Avellana*.
 Cock's-foot grass. *Dactylis glomerata*.
 Cock's-head. *Onobrychis*.
 Codlins-and-Cream. *Epilobium hirsutum*.
 Cole-seed. *Brassica Napus*.
 Colt's-foot. *Petasites*.
 Colt's-foot. *Tussilago*.
 Columbine. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.
 Colza. *Brassica Rutabaga*.
 Comfrey. *Symphytum*.
 Connemara Heath. *Dabæcia polifolia*.
 Coral-root. *Corallorhiza innata*.

Coral-wort. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 Cord-grass. *Spartina*.
 Coriander. *Coriandrum sativum*.
 Corn Cockle. *Lychnis Githago*.
 Corn Bell-flower. *Specularia hybrida*.
 Corn-flower. *Centaurea Cyanus*.
 Corn Marigold. *Chrysanthemum segetum*.
 Corn Parsley. *Carum segetum*.
 Corn Rose. *Papaver Rhæas*.
 Corn-salad. *Valerianella*.
 Corn Spurrey. *Spergula arvensis*.
 Cornel. *Cornus*.
 Cornish Lovage. *Physospermum commu-
tatum*.
 Cornish Money-wort. *Sibthorpia europæa*.
 Cotton-grass. *Eriophorum*.
 Cotton Thistle. *Onopordon Acanthium*.
 Cotton-weed. *Diots maritima*.
 Couch-grass. *Agropyron*.
 Cowbane. *Cicuta virosa*.
 Cowberry. *Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa*.
 Cow-cress. *Lepidium campestre*.
 Cow-grass. *Trifolium medium*.
 Cow-herb. *Saponaria Vaccaria*.
 Cow-Parsley. *Anthriscus sylvestris*.
 Cow-Parsnip. *Heracleum Sphondylium*.
 Cowslip. *Primula veris*.
 Cow-wheat. *Melanpyrum*.
 Crab-tree. *Pyrus Malus*.
 Craneberry. *Empetrum nigrum*.
 Cranberry. *Schollera Oxycoccus*.
 Crane's-bill. *Geranium*.
 Creeping Jenny. *Lysimachia Nummularia*.
 Cress. *Lepidium*.
 Cress Rocket. *Vella annua*.
 Crested Hair-grass. *Koeleria cristata*.
 Crocus. *Crocus*.
 Crosswort. *Galium Cruciatum*.
 Crowberry. *Empetrum nigrum*.
 Crowfoot. *Ranunculus*.
 Crown Vetch. *Coronilla varia*.
 Cuckoo-flower. *Cardamine pratensis*.
 Cuckoo-pint. *Arun*.
 Cudweed. *Filago*.
 Cudweed. *Gnaphalium*.
 Currant. *Ribes*.
 Cushion-Pink. *Silene acaulis*.
 Cut-grass. *Leersia oryzoides*.
 Cyclamen. *Cyclamen hederæfolium*.
 Cyphel. *Arenaria sedoides*.
 Cypripede. *Cypripedium Calceolus*.
 Daffodil. *Narcissus*.
 Daffa-down-dilly. *Narcissus Pseudo-Nar-
cissus*.
 Daisy. *Bellis perennis*.
 Dame's Violet. *Hesperis matronalis*.
 Dandelion. *Taraxacum officinale*.
 Dancwort. *Sambucus Ebulus*.
 Darnel. *Lolium*.
 Dead-nettle. *Lamium*.

Deadly Night-shade. *Atropa Belladonna*.
 Deer Fern. *Lomaria Spicant*.
 Dewberry. *Rubus cæsius*.
 Ditch Reed. *Phragmites communis*.
 Dittander. *Lepidium latifolium*.
 Dock. *Rumex*.
 Dodder. *Cuscuta*.
 Dogberry. *Cornus sanguinea*.
 Dog-grass. *Agropyron repens*.
 Dog-rose. *Rosa canina*.
 Dog's-tail grass. *Cynosurus*.
 Dog's-tooth grass. *Fibichia umbellata*.
 Dog-violet. *Viola*.
 Dogwood. *Cornus sanguinea*.
 Dove's-foot. *Geranium dissectum*.
 Drone Orchis. *Ophrys aranifera, v.
fucifera*.
 Dropwort. *Spiræa*.
 Duckweed. *Lemna*.
 Duckweed. *Wolffia arrhiza*.
 Dutch Clover. *Trifolium repens*.
 Dutch Rush. *Equisetum hyemale*.
 Dwale. *Atropa Belladonna*.
 Dyer's Greenweed. *Genista tinctoria*.
 Dyer's Rocket. *Reseda Luteola*.
 Dyer's Woad. *Isatis tinctoria*.

EARTH-NUT. *Conopodium denudatum*.
 Earth-nut. *Carum Bulbocastanum*.
 Earth-smoke. *Fumaria officinalis*.
 Eglantine. *Rosa rubiginosa*.
 Elder. *Sambucus*.
 Elecampane. *Inula Helenium*.
 Elm. *Ulmus*.
 Enchanter's Nightshade. *Circæa*.
 Endive. *Cichorium Intybus*.
 Eryngo. *Eryngium*.
 Evening Primrose. *Enothera*.
 Everlasting. *Antennaria*.
 Everlasting Pea. *Lathyrus*.
 Eye-bright. *Euphrasia officinalis*.

FALSE BROME-GRASS. *Brachypodium*.
 False Oat. *Arrhenatherum avnaceum*.
 Fat Hen. *Chenopodium album*.
 Featherfoil. *Hottonia palustris*.
 Feather-grass. *Stipa pennata*.
 Felwort. *Gentiana Amarella*.
 Fennel. *Feniculum officinale*.
 Fen Orchis. *Liparis Loeselii*.
 Fen Sedge. *Cladium germanicum*.
 Fenugreek. *Trigonella purpurascens*.
 Fescue-grass. *Festuca*.
 Feverfew. *Chrysanthemum Parthenium*.
 Feverfew. *Matricaria inodora*.
 Field Cabbage. *Brassica Rutabaga*.
 Field Madder. *Sherardia arvensis*.
 Fiddle Dock. *Rumex pulcher*.
 Figwort. *Scrophularia*.
 Filbert. *Corylus Avellana*.
 Filmy Fern. *Hymenophyllum*.

Finger-grass. *Panicum*.
 Fiorin-grass. *Agrostis palustris*, v. *stolonifera*.
 Flag. *Iris*.
 Flax. *Linum*.
 Flax-seed. *Radiola linoides*.
 Flea-bane. *Erigeron*.
 Flea-bane. *Inula*.
 Flea-bane. *Pulicaria*.
 Flea-wort. *Senecio*.
 Fleur-de-luce. *Iris Pseud-acorus*.
 Flix-weed. *Sisymbrium Sophia*.
 Flote-grass. *Glyceria fluitans*.
 Flowering Fern. *Osmunda regalis*.
 Flowering Rush. *Butomus umbellatus*.
 Fluellin. *Linaria*.
 Fly Orchis. *Ophrys muscifera*.
 Fool's Parsley. *Æthusa Cynapium*.
 Fool's Water-cress. *Apium nodiflorum*.
 Forget-me-not. *Myosotis*.
 Fox-glove. *Digitalis purpurea*.
 Fox-tail grass. *Alopecurus*.
 Fragrant Orchis. *Habenaria conopsea*.
 Fritillary. *Fritillaria Meleagris*.
 Frog-bit. *Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ*.
 Frog Orchis. *Habenaria viridis*.
 Fuller's herb. *Saponaria officinalis*.
 Fumitory. *Corydalis*.
 Fumitory. *Fumaria*.
 Furze. *Ulex*.

GALE. *Myrica Gale*.
 Galingale. *Cyperus longus*.
 Garlic. *Allium*.
 Gean-tree. *Prunus Avium*.
 Gentian. *Gentiana*.
 Gentianella. *Microcala filiformis*.
 Geranium. *Geranium*.
 Germander. *Teucrium*.
 Gilliflower. *Cheiranthus Cheiri*.
 Gilliflower. *Mathiola incana*.
 Gipsy-flower. *Cynoglossum officinale*.
 Gipsy-wort. *Lycopus europæus*.
 Glasswort. *Salicornia*.
 Globe-flower. *Trollius europæus*.
 Goat-weed. *Ægopodium Podagraria*.
 Goat's-beard. *Tragopogon*.
 Gold-of-Pleasure. *Camelina*.
 Golden-locks. *Aster Linosyris*.
 Golden Moss. *Sedum acre*.
 Golden-rod. *Solidago Virgaurea*.
 Golden Samphire. *Inula crithmoides*.
 Golden Saxifrage. *Chrysosplenium*.
 Goldilocks. *Ranunculus auricomus*.
 Good King Henry. *Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus*.
 Gooseberry. *Ribes Grossularia*.
 Goose-corn. *Juncus squarrosus*.
 Goose-foot. *Chenopodium*.
 Goose-foot. *Suaeda*.
 Goose-grass. *Galium Aparine*.

Goose-tongue. *Achillea Ptarmica*.
 Goose-weed. *Potentilla Anserina*.
 Gorse. *Ulex europæus*.
 Goutweed. *Ægopodium podagraria*.
 Grape Hyacinth. *Muscari racemosum*.
 Grass of Parnassus. *Parnassia palustris*.
 Grass Poly. *Lythrum Hyssopifolia*.
 Grass Wrack. *Zostera*.
 Greek Valerian. *Polemonium cœruleum*.
 Green-Weed. *Genista*.
 Grey Mill. *Lithospermum officinale*.
 Gromwell. *Lithospermum*.
 Gromwell, Sea. *Mertensia maritima*.
 Ground-Ivy. *Nepeta Glechoma*.
 Ground-Pine. *Ajuga Chamæpitys*.
 Groundsel. *Senecio*.
 Guelder-Rose. *Viburnum*.
 Guimauve. *Althæa officinalis*.

HAIR-GRASS. *Aira*.
 Hair-grass. *Deschampsia*.
 Hair-grass, Grey. *Corynephorus canescens*.
 Hard Fern. *Lomaria Spicant*.
 Hard-grass. *Lepturus filiformis*.
 Hare-bell. *Campanula rotundifolia*.
 Hare's-ear. *Bupleurum*.
 Hare's-tail grass. *Lagurus ovatus*.
 Hart's-tongue. *Scolopendrium vulgare*.
 Hartwort. *Tordylium*.
 Hassocks. *Deschampsia cæspitosa*.
 Haver. *Avena fatua*.
 Hawkbit. *Leontodon*.
 Hawkweed. *Hieracium*.
 Hawk's-beard. *Crepis*.
 Hawthorn. *Crataegus Oxyacantha*.
 Hay-scented Fern. *Lastrea æmula*.
 Hazel. *Corylus Avellana*.
 Heart's-ease. *Viola tricolor*.
 Heath. *Erica*.
 Heath-grass. *Sieglingia decumbens*.
 Heath-pea. *Lathyrus macrorrhizus*.
 Heather. *Calluna Erica*.
 Hedge-Garlic. *Sisymbrium Alliaria*.
 Hedge-Mustard. *Erysimum*.
 Hedge-Mustard. *Sisymbrium*.
 Hedge-Parsley. *Caucalis*.
 Hellebore. *Helleborus*.
 Helleborine. *Cephalanthera*.
 Helleborine. *Epipactis*.
 Helminth. *Picris echinoides*.
 Hemlock. *Conium maculatum*.
 Hemp. *Cannabis sativa*.
 Hemp-Agrimony. *Eupatorium cannabinum*.
 Hemp-nettle. *Galeopsis*.
 Henbane. *Hyoscyamus niger*.
 Henbit. *Lamium amplexicaule*.
 Hen's-foot. *Caucalis*.
 Herb Bennet. *Geum urbanum*.
 Herb Christopher. *Actæa spicata*.
 Herb Gerard. *Ægopodium Podagraria*.
 Herb Gerard. *Peucedanum Ostruthium*.

Herb Paris. *Paris quadrifolia*.
 Herb Robert. *Geranium Robertianum*.
 Herb St. Barbara. *Barbarea vulgaris*.
 Herb Twopence. *Lysimachia Nummularia*.
 Heron's Bill. *Erodium cicutarium*.
 High-taper. *Verbascum Thapsus*.
 Hoary Cress. *Lepidium Draba*.
 Hog's Fennel. *Peucedanum*.
 Hogweed. *Heracleum Sphondylium*.
 Holly. *Ilex Aquifolium*.
 Holly Fern. *Polystichum Lonchitis*.
 Holy-grass. *Hierochloa borealis*.
 Honewort. *Sison Anomum*.
 Honewort. *Trinia vulgaris*.
 Honeystalks. *Trifolium pratense*.
 Honeysuckle. *Lonicera*.
 Hooded Milfoil. *Utricularia vulgaris*.
 Hop. *Humulus Lupulus*.
 Horehound. *Ballota*.
 Horehound. *Marrubium vulgare*.
 Horehound, Water. *Lycopus europæus*.
 Hornbeam. *Carpinus Betulus*.
 Horned Poppy. *Glaucium*.
 Horned Poppy, Violet. *Ranunculus acris*.
 Horned Pondweed. *Zannichellia*.
 Hornwort. *Ceratophyllum*.
 Horse Radish. *Cochlearia Armoracia*.
 Horseshoe Vetch. *Hippocrepis comosa*.
 Horsetail. *Equisetum*.
 Hound's-tongue. *Cynoglossum*.
 House-leek. *Sempervivum tectorum*.
 Hyacinth. *Scilla nutans*.

IRIS. *Iris*.
 Isle-of-Man Cabbage. *Brassica monensis*.
 Ivy. *Hedera Helix*.
 Ixia. *Romulea Columnæ*.

JACK-BY-THE-HEDGE. *Sisymbrium Alliaria*.
 Jacob's Ladder. *Polemonium cæruleum*.
 Jagged Chickweed. *Holosteum umbellatum*.
 Jerusalem Cowslip. *Pulmonaria officinalis*.
 Joint Vetch. *Ornithopus ebracteatus*.
 Juniper. *Juniperus*.

KALE. *Brassica oleracea*.
 Kedlock. *Brassica Sinapis*.
 Kidney Vetch. *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.
 Kingcup. *Ranunculus acris*.
 Kipper-nut. *Conopodium demidatum*.
 Knapweed. *Centaurea*.
 Knawel. *Scleranthus*.
 Knot-grass. *Illecebrum verticillatum*.
 Knot-grass. *Polygonum*.

LADIES' FINGER. *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.
 Lady Fern. *Athyrium*.
 Lady's Cushion. *Saxifraga hypnoides*.
 Lady's Bed-straw. *Galium*.
 Lady's Mantle. *Alchemilla*.
 Lady's Slipper. *Cypripedium Calceolus*.

Lady's Smock. *Cardamine*.
 Lady's Tresses. *Goodyera repens*.
 Lady's Tresses. *Spiranthes*.
 Lamb's Toe. *Anthyllis vulneraria*.
 Lamb's Lettuce. *Valerianella*.
 Lamb's Succory. *Arnoseric pusilla*.
 Lamb's Tongue. *Plantago media*.
 Larkspur. *Delphinium*.
 Lavender Thrift. *Statice Limonium*.
 Leek. *Allium*.
 Lent Lily. *Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus*.
 Leopard's-bane. *Doronicum*.
 Lettuce. *Lactuca*.
 Limestone Fern. *Phegopteris Robertiana*.
 Lily. *Lilium*.
 Lily of the Valley. *Convallaria majalis*.
 Lime Tree. *Tilia*.
 Linden Tree. *Tilia vulgaris*.
 Ling. *Calluna Erica*.
 Linnaea. *Linnaea borealis*.
 Liquorice. *Ononis repens*.
 Liquorice Vetch. *Astragalus glycyphyllos*.
 Live-long. *Sedum Telephium*.
 Lizard Orchis. *Orchis hircinum*.
 London Pride. *Saxifraga*.
 London Rocket. *Sisymbrium Irio*.
 Loose-strife. *Lysimachia*.
 Loose-strife. *Lythrum*.
 Lords and Ladies. *Arum maculatum*.
 Lousewort. *Pedicularis*.
 Lovage. *Ligusticum scoticum*.
 Lucerne. *Medicago*.
 Lungwort. *Pulmonaria*.
 Lyme-grass. *Elymus*.
 Lyme-grass. *Hordeum sylvaticum*.

MADDER. *Rubia peregrina*.
 Maddewort. *Asperugo procumbens*.
 Madwort. *Alyssum*.
 Maiden-hair. *Adiantum Capillus-Veneris*.
 Maiden-hair. *Briza media*.
 Maiden-hair. *Gymnogramme leptophylla*.
 Male-fern. *Lastrea Filix-mas*.
 Mallow. *Malva*.
 Man Orchis. *Aceras anthropophora*.
 Man Tway-blade. *Aceras anthropophora*.
 Manna Grass. *Glyceria fluitans*.
 Maple. *Acer*.
 Mare's-tail. *Hippuris vulgaris*.
 Marjoram. *Origanum vulgare*.
 Marl Grass. *Trifolium pratense*.
 Marram. *Ammophila*.
 Marsh Centaury. *Microcala filiformis*.
 Marsh Cistus. *Ledum palustre*.
 Marsh Felwort. *Swertia perennis*.
 Marsh Fern. *Lastrea Thelypteris*.
 Marsh Mallow. *Althea*.
 Marsh Marigold. *Caltha palustris*.
 Marsh Parsley. *Selinum Carvisfolia*.
 Marsh Samphire. *Salicornia*.
 Marsh Trefoil. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.

Marsh Tway-blade. *Malaxis paludosa*.
 Marsh-wort. *Apium nodiflorum*.
 Martagon Lily. *Lilium*.
 Master-wort. *Peucedanum Ostruthium*.
 Mat-grass. *Nardus stricta*.
 May. *Cratægus Oxyacantha*.
 May-flower. *Cardamine pratensis*.
 May Lily. *Maianthemum Convallaria*.
 Mayweed. *Anthemis Cotula*.
 Mayweed. *Matricaria inodora*.
 Maywort. *Galium Cruciatum*.
 Meadow-grass. *Glyceria*.
 Meadow-grass. *Poa*.
 Meadow-bout. *Caltha palustris*.
 Meadow Pink. *Lychnis Flos-cuculi*.
 Meadow Rue. *Thalictrum*.
 Meadow-sweet. *Spiræa Ulmaria*.
 Meal-tree. *Viburnum Lantana*.
 Medick. *Medicago*.
 Medlar. *Cotoneaster*.
 Medlar. *Pyrus germanica*.
 Melic-grass. *Melica*.
 Melic-grass, Blue. *Molinia cærulea*.
 Melilot. *Melilotus*.
 Menziesia. *Dabæcia polifolia*.
 Menziesia. *Phyllodoce taxifolia*.
 Mercury. *Mercurialis*.
 Meum. *Meum Athamanticum*.
 Mezereon. *Daphne Mezereum*.
 Michaelmas Daisy. *Aster Tripolium*.
 Mignonette. *Roseda*.
 Milfoil. *Achillea Millefolium*.
 Milk Parsley. *Peucedanum palustre*.
 Milk-thistle. *Silybum Marianum*.
 Milk-vetch. *Astragalus*.
 Milk-vetch. *Oxytropus*.
 Milk-wort. *Polygala*.
 Mill Mountain. *Linum catharticum*.
 Millet-grass. *Milium effusum*.
 Mint. *Mentha*.
 Mistletoe. *Viscum album*.
 Mithridate Mustard. *Thlaspi arvense*.
 Moneywort. *Lysimachia Nummularia*.
 Monkey-flower. *Mimulus luteus*.
 Monkey Orchis. *Orchis Simia*.
 Monk's-hood. *Aconitum Napellus*.
 Monk's Rhubarb. *Rumex alpinus*.
 Moon Daisy. *Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum*.
 Moonwort. *Botrychium Lunaria*.
 Moor-grass. *Sesleria cærulea*.
 Moschatel. *Adoxa Moschatellina*.
 Motherwort. *Leonurus Cardiaca*.
 Mountain Asb. *Pyrus Aucuparia*.
 Mountain Avens. *Dryas octopetala*.
 Mountain Sorrel. *Oxyria digyna*.
 Mountain Stone-parsley. *Seseli Libanotis*.
 Mouse-ear Chickweed. *Cerastium*.
 Mouse-ear Chickweed. *Holosteum umbellatum*.
 Mouse-tail. *Myosurus minimus*.

Mudwort. *Limosella aquatica*.
 Mugwort. *Artemisia*.
 Mugwort. *Galium Cruciatum*.
 Mullein. *Verbascum*.
 Musk Orchis. *Hermannium Monorchis*.
 Mustard. *Brassica*.
 Myrtle. *Myrica Gale*.
 Myrtle-flag. *Acorus Calamus*.

NAILWORT. *Erophila vulgaris*.
 Navel-wort. *Cotyledon Umbilicus*.
 Navel. *Brassica Rutabaga*.
 Needle Whin. *Genista anglica*.
 Nettle. *Urtica*.
 Nightshade. *Solanum*.
 Nipplewort. *Lapsana communis*.
 Nipplewort, Dwarf. *Arnoseris pusilla*.
 Nit-grass. *Gastridium*.
 None-so-pretty. *Saxifraga umbrosa*.
 Nonsuch. *Medicago lupulina*.

OAK. *Quercus*.
 Oak Fern. *Phegopteris Dryopteris*.
 Oat-grass. *Avena*.
 Old-man's Beard. *Clematis Vitalba*.
 One-berry. *Paris quadrifolia*.
 Orache. *Atriplex*.
 Orchis. *Habenaria*.
 Orchis. *Ophrys*.
 Orchis. *Orchis*.
 Orpine. *Sedum*.
 Osier. *Salix*.
 Ox-eye. *Chrysanthemum*.
 Oxlip. *Primula elatior*.
 Ox-tongue. *Picris*.
 Oyster-plant. *Mertensia maritima*.

PEONY. *Pæonia corallina*.
 Paigle. *Primula veris*.
 Painted Cup. *Bartsia*.
 Panic-grass. *Panicum Crus-galli*.
 Panic-grass. *Setaria*.
 Pansy. *Viola*.
 Parsley. *Carum*.
 Parsley-fern. *Cryptogramma crispa*.
 Parsley-Piert. *Alchemilla arvensis*.
 Parsnip. *Peucedanum sativum*.
 Pasque-flower. *Anemone Pulsatilla*.
 Pea. *Lathyrus*.
 Pear. *Pyrus communis*.
 Pearl-wort. *Sagina*.
 Pellitory. *Parietaria officinalis*.
 Penny-cress. *Thlaspi*.
 Penny-royal. *Mentha Pulegium*.
 Pennywort. *Hydrocotyle vulgaris*.
 Peppermint. *Mentha Piperita*.
 Pepper-grass. *Ptilularia globulifera*.
 Pepper Saxifrage. *Silene pratensis*.
 Pepperwort. *Lepidium*.
 Periwinkle. *Vinca*.
 Persicaria. *Polygonum*.

Petty Whin. *Genista anglica*.
 Pheasant's eye. *Adonis autumnalis*.
 Pignut. *Conopodium denudatum*.
 Pile-wort. *Ranunculus Ficaria*.
 Pill-wort. *Pilularia globulifera*.
 Pimpernel. *Anagallis*.
 Pimpernel, Yellow. *Lysimachia nemorum*.
 Pine. *Pinus*.
 Pink. *Dianthus*.
 Pipewort. *Eriocaulon septangulare*.
 Plane, Scotch. *Acer pseudo-platanus*.
 Plantain. *Plantago*.
 Ploughman's Spikenard. *Inula Conyza*.
 Plum. *Prunus domestica*.
 Polypody. *Polypodium*.
 Pond-weed. *Potamogeton*.
 Poor-man's Parmacetic. *Capsella Bursa-pastoris*.
 Poor-man's Pepper. *Lepidium latifolium*.
 Poor-man's Rhubarb. *Thalictrum alpinum*.
 Poor-man's Weather-glass. *Anagallis arvensis*.
 Poplar. *Populus*.
 Poppy. *Papaver*.
 Prickly-Samphire. *Echinophora spinosa*.
 Prickwood. *Cornus sanguinea*.
 Primrose. *Primula*.
 Primrose Peerless. *Narcissus biflorus*.
 Privet. *Ligustrum vulgare*.
 Purslane, Sea. *Arenaria peploides*.
 Purslane. *Peplis Portula*.

QUAKING-GRASS. *Briza*.
 Queen-of-the-meadows. *Spiræa Ulmaria*.
 Quill-wort. *Isoetes*.

RADISH. *Raphanus*.
 Ragged Robin. *Lychnis Flos-cuculi*.
 Ragwort. *Senecio*.
 Rampion. *Phyteuma*.
 Ramsons. *Allium*.
 Rape. *Brassica Napus*.
 Raspberry. *Rubus Idæus*.
 Red Eye-bright. *Bartsia Odontites*.
 Red Rattle. *Pedicularis*.
 Red-rot. *Drosera rotundifolia*.
 Red-shanks. *Tillæa saxosa*.
 Reed. *Phragmites communis*.
 Reed-mace. *Typha*.
 Rest-harrow. *Ononis*.
 Ribbon-grass. *Phalaris arundinacea*.
 Ribgrass. *Plantago lanceolata*.
 Roast-beef-plant. *Iris fœtidissima*.
 Rock-brakes. *Cryptogramma crispa*.
 Rockcist. *Helianthemum Chamæcistus*.
 Rock-cress. *Arabis*.
 Rock-rose. *Helianthemum*.
 Rocket. *Diploaxis*.
 Roebuck-berry. *Rubus Chamæmorus*.
 Roebuck-berry. *Rubus saxatilis*.
 Rose. *Rosa*.

Rose-bay. *Epilobium angustifolium*.
 Rose Campion. *Lychnis diurna*.
 Rosemary. *Andromeda polifolia*.
 Rose of Heaven. *Lychnis Floscuculi*.
 Rose-root. *Sedum Rhodiola*.
 Rowan-tree. *Pyrus Aucuparia*.
 Royal Fern. *Osmunda regalis*.
 Runch. *Brassica Sinapis*.
 Rupture-wort. *Herniaria*.
 Rush. *Juncus*.
 Rusty-back. *Ceterach officinarum*.
 Rye-grass. *Lolium*.

SAFFRON. *Colchicum autumnale*.
 Sage. *Salvia*.
 Saintfoin. *Onobrychis sativa*.
 Salad Burnet. *Poterium*.
 Sallow. *Salix*.
 Sallow-thorn. *Hippophaë rhamnoides*.
 Salsify. *Tragopogon porrifolius*.
 Saltwort, Black. *Glaux maritima*.
 Saltwort, Prickly. *Salsola Kali*.
 Saltwort, Shrubby. *Suæda fruticosa*.
 Samphire. *Crithmum maritimum*.
 Sand Chickweed. *Sagina nodosa*.
 Sand-grass. *Mihora verna*.
 Sand Rocket. *Diploaxis muralis*.
 Sandwort. *Alsine*.
 Sandwort. *Arenaria*.
 Sandwort-Spurrey. *Lepigonum*.
 Sanicle. *Sanicula europæa*.
 Sauce-alone. *Sisymbrium Alliaria*.
 Saw-wort. *Serratula tinctoria*.
 Saw-wort, Alpine. *Saussurea alpina*.
 Saxifrage. *Saxifraga*.
 Saxifrage. *Seseli Libanotis*.
 Scabious. *Scabiosa*.
 Scale Fern. *Ceterach officinarum*.
 Scorpion-grass. *Myosotis*.
 Scotch Fir. *Pinus sylvestris*.
 Scotch Thistle. *Onopordon Acanthium*.
 Scull-cap. *Scutellaria*.
 Scurvy-grass. *Cochlearia*.
 Sea Bent. *Ammophila arundinacea*.
 Sea Blite. *Suæda*.
 Sea Buckthorn. *Hippophaë rhamnoides*.
 Sea Bugloss. *Mertensia maritima*.
 Sea Chickweed. *Arenaria peploides*.
 Sea Gillflower. *Armeria maritima*.
 Sea-grass. *Zostera marina*.
 Sea Heath. *Frankenia*.
 Sea Holly. *Eryngium maritimum*.
 Sea Kale. *Crambe maritima*.
 Sea Lavender. *Statice*.
 Sea Matweed. *Ammophila arundinacea*.
 Sea Milkwort. *Glaux maritima*.
 Sea Parsnip. *Echinophora spinosa*.
 Sea Pimpernel. *Arenaria peploides*.
 Sea Pink. *Armeria maritima*.
 Sea Poppy. *Glaucium flavum*.
 Sea Purslane. *Arenaria peploides*.

- Sea Purslame. *Atriplex portulacoides*.
 Sea Reed. *Amnophila arundinacea*.
 Sea Rocket. *Cakile maritima*.
 Sea Starwort. *Aster Tripolium*.
 Sea Stock. *Mathiola sinuata*.
 Sea Sulphurwort. *Peucedanum officinale*.
 Sea Tassel-grass. *Ruppia spiralis*.
 Sedge. *Carex*.
 Self-heal. *Prunella vulgaris*.
 Service-tree. *Pyrus domestica*.
 Service-tree. *Pyrus torminalis*.
 Setter-wort. *Helleborus fetidus*.
 Shamrock. *Medicago lupulina*.
 Shamrock. *Oxalis acetosella*.
 Shave-grass. *Equisetum hyemale*.
 Sheep's-bit. *Jasione montana*.
 Sheep's Scabious. *Jasione montana*.
 Sheep's Sorrel. *Rumex acetosella*.
 Shepherd's-needle. *Scandix Pecten-Veneris*.
 Shepherd's-purse. *Capsella Bursa-Pastoris*.
 Shepherd's Staff. *Dipsacus pilosus*.
 Shepherd's Weather-glass. *Anagallis arvensis*.
 Shield Fern. *Lastrea*.
 Shield Fern. *Polystichum*.
 Shore-grass. *Littorella*.
 Silver-weed. *Potentilla Anserina*.
 Skull-cap. *Scutellaria*.
 Sloe. *Prunus communis*.
 Slough-heal. *Prunella vulgaris*.
 Small-reed. *Calamagrostis*.
 Small-reed. *Deyeuxia*.
 Smallage. *Apium graveolens*.
 Smith's Fern. *Phegopteris polypodioides*.
 Snake-weed. *Polygonum Bistorta*.
 Snake's head. *Fritillaria Meleagris*.
 Snapdragon. *Antirrhinum*.
 Snapdragon. *Linaria Cymbalaria*.
 Sneeze-wort Yarrow. *Achillea Ptarmica*.
 Snowdrop. *Galanthus nivalis*.
 Snowflake. *Leucojum*.
 Soap-wort. *Saponaria*.
 Soft-grass. *Holcus*.
 Solomon's Seal. *Polygonatum*.
 Sorrel. *Rumex*.
 Sorrel, Mountain. *Oxyria digyna*.
 Sorrel, Wood. *Oxalis Acetosella*.
 Southernwood. *Artemisia campestris*.
 Sow-bread. *Cyclamen hederæfolium*.
 Sow-thistle. *Sonchus*.
 Spearwort. *Ranunculus*.
 Spearmint. *Mentha viridis*.
 Speedwell. *Veronica*.
 Spider Orchis. *Ophrys aranifera*.
 Spiderwort. *Lloydia alpina*.
 Spignel. *Meum Athamanticum*.
 Spike-rush. *Eleocharis palustris*.
 Spinach. *Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus*.
 Spindle-tree. *Euonymus europæus*.
 Spleenwort. *Asplenium*.
 Spring-grass. *Anthoxanthum odoratum*.
 Spurge. *Euphorbia*.
 Spurge Laurel. *Daphne Laureola*.
 Spurge Olive. *Daphne Mezereum*.
 Spurrey. *Sagina nodosa*.
 Spurwort. *Sherardia arvensis*.
 Squats. *Glaucium flavum*.
 Squill. *Scilla*.
 Squinancy-wort. *Asperula cynanchica*.
 Squirrel-tail grass. *Hordeum maritimum*.
 St. Barnaby's Thistle. *Centaurea solstitialis*.
 St. Dabeoc's Heath. *Dabeocia polifolia*.
 St. James' weed. *Capsella Bursa-Pastoris*.
 St. John's wort. *Hypericum*.
 St. Patrick's Cabbage. *Saxifraga umbrosa*.
 St. Peter's wort. *Hypericum quadratum*.
 Star of Bethlehem, Yellow. *Gagea fascicularis*.
 Star of Bethlehem. *Ornithogalum*.
 Star-of-the-Earth. *Plantago Coronopus*.
 Star-fruit. *Damasonium stellatum*.
 Star-thistle. *Centaurea*.
 Star-wort. *Stellaria*.
 Starch Hyacinth. *Muscari racemosum*.
 Stickseed. *Echinospermum Lappula*.
 Stitchwort. *Stellaria*.
 Stock. *Mathiola*.
 Stone Bramble. *Rubus saxatilis*.
 Stone-crop. *Sedum*.
 Stone Parsley. *Sison Anomum*.
 Stone-wort. *Chara*.
 Stone-wort. *Sison Anomum*.
 Stone-wort. *Trinia vulgaris*.
 Stork's-bill. *Erodium*.
 Strapwort. *Corrigiola littoralis*.
 Strawberry. *Fragaria*.
 Strawberry, Barren. *Potentilla Fragariastrum*.
 Strawberry-tree. *Arbutus Unedo*.
 Succory. *Cichorium Intybus*.
 Succory, Yellow. *Pieris hieracioides*.
 Sulphur-wort. *Silaus pratensis*.
 Sundew. *Drosera*.
 Sun Cistus. *Helianthemum polifolium*.
 Sun Spurge. *Euphorbia Helioscopia*.
 Sun-rose. *Helianthemum*.
 Swallow-wort. *Chelidonium majus*.
 Swedish Turnip. *Brassica Rutabaga*.
 Sweetbriar. *Rosa rubiginosa*.
 Sweet-flag. *Acorus Calamus*.
 Sweet-grass. *Glyceria*.
 Sweet Sedge. *Acorus Calamus*.
 Swine's Cress. *Senebiera*.
 Swine's Succory. *Arnoseris pusilla*.
 Sword-flag. *Gladiolus illyricus*.
 Sycamore. *Acer Pseudo-platanus*.
 TAMARISK. *Tamarix gallica*.
 Tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*.
 Tare. *Vicia*.
 Tassel Pondweed. *Ruppia spiralis*.
 Tea plant. *Lycium barbarum*.

Teasel. *Dipsacus*.
 Thale-cress. *Sisymbrium Thalianum*.
 Thistle. *Carduus*.
 Thistle. *Cnicus*.
 Thorn-Apple. *Datura Stramonium*.
 Thorough-wax. *Bupleurum rotundifolium*.
 Thrift. *Armeria*.
 Thrum-wort. *Damasonium stellatum*.
 Thyme. *Thymus*.
 Timothy-grass. *Phleum*.
 Toad-flax. *Linaria*.
 Toad Rush. *Juncus bufonius*.
 Tongue-under-tongue. *Astragalus Hypoglossis*.
 Tooth-wort. *Lathræa squamaria*.
 Tooth-cress. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 Tormentil. *Potentilla*.
 Touch-me-not. *Impatiens Noli-me-tangere*.
 Tower Mustard. *Arabis perfoliata*.
 Tower Turkey-pod. *Arabis Turrita*.
 Traveller's Joy. *Clematis Vitalba*.
 Treacle Mustard. *Erysimum cheiranthoides*.
 Tree Mallow. *Lavatera*.
 Trefoil. *Trifolium*.
 Trembling-grass. *Briza*.
 True Love. *Paris quadrifolia*.
 Tulip. *Tulipa sylvestris*.
 Turkey Pod. *Sisymbrium Thalianum*.
 Turk's-Cap Lily. *Lilium Martagon*.
 Turnip. *Brassica Rapa*.
 Tutsan. *Hypericum Androsæmum*.
 Tway-blade. *Listera*.
 Twig-rush. *Cladium germanicum*.

VALERIAN. *Centranthus*.
 Valerian. *Valeriana*.
 Venus' Comb. *Scandix Pecten-Veneris*.
 Venus' Looking-glass. *Specularia hybrida*.
 Vernal-grass. *Anthoxanthum*.
 Vervain. *Verbena officinalis*.
 Vetch. *Lathyrus*.
 Vetch. *Vicia*.
 Vetchling. *Lathyrus*.
 Violet. *Viola*.
 Viper-grass. *Echium vulgare*.
 Viper's-bugloss. *Echium*.
 Virginian Stock. *Malcolmia maritima*.

WAKE ROBIN. *Arum maculatum*.
 Wall-cress. *Arabis*.
 Wallflower Cabbage. *Brassica*.
 Wallflower. *Cheiranthus Cheiri*.
 Wallflower Mustard. *Erysimum cheiranthoides*.
 Wall Mustard. *Diplotaxis*.
 Wall Pennywort. *Cotyledon Umbilicus*.
 Wall Pepper. *Sedum acre*.
 Wall Rue. *Asplenium Ruta-muraria*.
 Wart-cress. *Senebiera*.
 Wart-wort. *Euphorbia Helioscopia*.
 Water Aloe. *Stratiotes aloides*.

Water Avens. *Geum rivale*.
 Water Betony. *Scrophularia*.
 Water Caltrops. *Caltha palustris*.
 Water-can. *Nuphar luteum*.
 Water Chickweed. *Montia fontana*.
 Water-cress. *Nasturtium*.
 Water Dropwort. *Enanthe*.
 Water Fennel. *Ranunculus trichophyllus*.
 Water Hair-grass. *Catabrosa aquatica*.
 Water Hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.
 Water Horse-tail. *Chara*.
 Water Horse-tail. *Nitella*.
 Water Lily, White. *Nymphaea alba*.
 Water Lily, Yellow. *Nuphar*.
 Water Lily, Fringed. *Limnanthemum peltatum*.
 Water Milfoil. *Myriophyllum*.
 Water Milfoil. *Utricularia*.
 Water Parsnip. *Apium*.
 Water Parsnip. *Sium*.
 Water Pepper. *Elatine Hydropiper*.
 Water Pepper. *Polygonum Hydropiper*.
 Water Pimpernel. *Samolus Valerandi*.
 Water Plantain. *Elisma natans*.
 Water Radish. *Nasturtium*.
 Water Rocket. *Nasturtium*.
 Water Soldier. *Stratiotes aloides*.
 Water Starwort. *Callitriche*.
 Water Thyme. *Elodea canadensis*.
 Water Violet. *Hottonia palustris*.
 Water-weed. *Elodea canadensis*.
 Water-wort. *Elatine*.
 Way Bennet. *Hordewm murinum*.
 Way-bread. *Plantago major*.
 Wayfaring tree. *Viburnum Lantana*.
 Weasel-snout. *Lamium Galeobdolon*.
 Weld. *Reseda Luteola*.
 Welsh Poppy. *Mecanopsis cambrica*.
 Wheat-grass. *Agropyron*.
 Whin. *Ulex europæus*.
 Whip-tongue. *Galium Mollugo*.
 White-beam. *Pyrus*.
 White Bottle. *Silene Cucubalus*.
 White Thorn. *Crategus*.
 Whitlow-grass. *Draba*.
 Whitlow-grass. *Erophila*.
 Whorl-grass. *Catabrosa aquatica*.
 Whortle-berry. *Vaccinium*.
 Wild Williams. *Lychnis Flos-cuculi*.
 Willow. *Salix*.
 Willow-herb. *Epilobium*.
 Wind-flower. *Anemone nemorosa*.
 Wind-grass. *Apera interrupta*.
 Winter Aconite. *Eranthis hyemalis*.
 Winter-cress. *Barbarea*.
 Winter-green. *Moneses grandiflora*.
 Winter-green. *Pyrola*.
 Winter-green, Chickweed. *Trientalis europæa*.
 Winter Heliotrope. *Petasites fragrans*.
 Withy. *Salix fragilis*.

Woad. *Genista tinctoria*.
 Woad. *Reseda Luteola*.
 Woad-waxen. *Genista tinctoria*.
 Wolf's bane. *Aconitum Napellus*.
 Woodbine. *Lonicera*.
 Woodruff. *Asperula*.
 Wood-rush. *Luzula*.
 Wood Sage. *Teucrium Scorodonia*.
 Wood Sorrel. *Oxalis*.
 Worm-seed. *Erysimum*.
 Wormwood. *Artemisia*.
 Woundwort. *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.
 Woundwort. *Stachys*.

Wrack-grass. *Zostera*.
 Wych Elm. *Ulmus montana*.
 Wych Hazel. *Ulmus montana*.

YARR. *Spergula arvensis*.
 Yarrow. *Achillea*.
 Yellow-ress. *Nasturtium*.
 Yellow Rattle. *Rhinanthus Crista-galli*.
 Yellow Rocket. *Barbarea*.
 Yellow-weed. *Reseda Luteola*.
 Yellow-wort. *Blackstonia perfoliata*.
 Yew. *Taxus baccata*.
 Yorkshire Fog. *Holcus lanatus*.

BOOKS FOR BOTANISTS.

LONDON CATALOGUE OF BRITISH PLANTS. Part I., containing the British Phanogamia, Filices, Equisetaceæ, Lycopodiaceæ, Selaginellaceæ, Marsileaceæ, and Characeæ. Eighth Edition. Demy 8vo. 6d.; on stouter paper, in limp cloth, 1s. Generic Index only, on card, 2d.

SOWERBY'S ENGLISH BOTANY: Containing a Description and Life-size coloured Drawing of every British Plant. Edited and brought up to the Present Standard of Scientific Knowledge by T. BOSWELL (formerly SYME), LL.D., F.L.S., &c. For the Contents, &c., see next page.

BOTANICAL LABELS, for labelling Herbaria, adapted to the names in the London Catalogue and the Manuals of Babington and Hooker, with extra labels for new varieties. By JOHN E. ROBSON. Demy 8vo. 5s.

THE BOTANIST'S POCKET BOOK. By W. R. HAYWARD. Containing, arranged in a tabulated form, the chief characteristics of British Plants. Fcap. 8vo, flexible binding for the pocket, revised, with new Appendix. Sixth Edition, 4s. 6d.

"The diagnoses seem framed with considerable care and judgment, the characteristics having been well selected and contrasted."—*Journal of Botany*.

BRITISH MOSSES: their Homes, Aspects, Structure and Uses. Containing a Coloured Figure of each species, etched from Nature. By F. E. TRIPP. Illustrated with 39 beautifully Coloured Plates. New and Revised Edition. Two volumes, £2 12s. 6d. Offered at £1 15s.

RAMBLES IN SEARCH OF WILD FLOWERS, and How to Distinguish them. By MARGARET PLUES, Author of "Rambles in Search of Flowerless Plants," "British Grasses," &c. With 96 coloured figures and numerous cuts. Third Edition, large post 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This little book has already, we are pleased to note, attained its third edition. We sincerely wish it that continuance of public favour which it so well deserves."—*Saturday Review*.

THE FLORA OF DERBYSHIRE. By the Rev. W. H. PAINTER, Corresponding Member of the Birmingham Natural History and Microscopical Society. Giving a brief Description of the Physical Features of Derbyshire, and a List of all the Flowering Plants and Ferns found therein, with their principal Habitats. Demy 8vo. with Map, price 7s. 6d.

By J. G. BAKER, F.R.S., F.L.S., First Assistant in the Herbarium of the Royal Gardens, Kew.

HANDBOOK OF THE AMARYLLIDÆ, including the ALSTROEMERIÆ and AGAVEÆ. Demy 8vo. 5s.

"It is impossible to speak highly enough of a work of this kind, entailing labours of half a lifetime; the least of those who are interested in the subject can do is to buy and study it."—*Gardeners' Chronicle*.

HANDBOOK OF THE FERN ALLIES. A Synopsis of the Genera and Species of the Natural Orders Equisetaceæ, Lycopodiaceæ, Selaginellaceæ, Rhizocarpeæ. Demy 8vo. 5s.

"Mr. Baker's intimate acquaintance with the class of plants of which he treats is sufficient guarantee of the excellence of the work. It fills a gap which has long been felt."—*Academy*.

A FLORA OF THE ENGLISH LAKE DISTRICT. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"A model of what a local flora should be."—*Guardian*.

Just Published.

A HANDBOOK OF THE BROMELIACEÆ. Demy 8vo. 5s.

LONDON: GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN

Recently Completed, with 1937 Full-page Coloured Plates.

SOWERBY'S ENGLISH BOTANY.

CONTAINING A DESCRIPTION AND LIFE-SIZED COLOURED DRAWING OF
EVERY BRITISH PLANT.

Edited and brought up to the Present Standard of Scientific Knowledge

BY THE LATE J. T. BOSWELL, LL.D., F.L.S., &c.

THE FIGURES BY J. E. SOWERBY, J. W. SALTER, A.L.S., AND
N. E. BROWN.

*Third Edition, in 12 vols., super-royal 8vo, £24 3s. in cloth, £26 11s. in half-morocco,
and £30 9s. whole morocco. Also 89 parts, 5s. each, except the Index Part, 7s. 6d.*

* * The Work has for nearly a century been the chief authority on English Botany, and
in its present form may fairly be taken as the most complete representative of the
present state of knowledge of British Plants.

CONTENTS.

VOL. I. Ranunculaceæ, Berberidaceæ, Nymphæaceæ, Papaveraceæ, and Cruciferæ.
Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. II. Resedaceæ, Cistaceæ, Violaceæ, Droseraceæ, Polygalaceæ, Frankeniaceæ,
Caryophyllaceæ, Portulacaceæ, Tamariscaceæ, Elatinaceæ, Hypericaceæ, Malvaceæ,
Tiliaceæ, Linaceæ, Geraniaceæ, Illicineæ, Celastraceæ, Rhamnaceæ, Sapindaceæ.
Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. III. Leguminiferæ and Rosaceæ. Cloth, £2 3s. ; half-morocco, £2 7s. ;
morocco, £2 13s. 6d.

VOL. IV. Lythraceæ, Onagraceæ, Cucurbitaceæ, Grossulariaceæ, Crassulaceæ,
Saxifragaceæ, Umbelliferæ, Araliaceæ, Cornaceæ, Loranthaceæ, Caprifoliaceæ, Ru-
biaceæ, Valerianaceæ, and Dipsaceæ. Cloth, £2 8s. ; half-morocco, £2 12s. ; morocco,
£2 18s. 6d.

VOL. V. Compositæ. Cloth, £2 3s. ; half-morocco, £2 7s. ; morocco, £2 13s. 6d.

VOL. VI. Campanulaceæ, Ericaceæ, Jasminaceæ, Apocynaceæ, Gentianaceæ,
Polemoniaceæ, Convolvulaceæ, Solanaceæ, Scrophulariaceæ, Orobanchaceæ, and Ver-
benaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. VII. Labiatæ, Boraginaceæ, Lentibulariaceæ, Primulaceæ, Plumaginaceæ,
Plantaginaceæ, Paronychiaceæ, and Amarantaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco,
£2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. VIII. Chenopodiaceæ, Polygonaceæ, Eleagnaceæ, Thymelæaceæ, Santalaceæ,
Aristolochiaceæ, Empetraceæ, Euphorbiaceæ, Callitrichaceæ, Ceratophyllaceæ, Urti-
caceæ, Amentiferæ, and Coniferæ. Cloth, £2 13s. ; half-morocco, £2 17s. ; morocco,
£3 3s. 6d.

VOL. IX. Typhaceæ, Araceæ, Lemnaceæ, Naiadaceæ, Alismaceæ, Hydrocharidaceæ,
Orchidaceæ, Iridaceæ, Amaryllidaceæ, Dioscoreaceæ, and Liliaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ;
half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. X. Juncaceæ and Cyperaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco,
£2 8s. 6d.

VOL. XI. Graminaceæ. Cloth, £1 13s. ; half-morocco, £1 17s. ; morocco,
£2 3s. 6d.

VOL. XII. Marsiliaceæ, Isoetaceæ, Selaginellaceæ, Lycopodiaceæ, Ophioglossaceæ,
Filices, Equisetaceæ, and Characeæ ; and an Index to the whole Work. Cloth, £1 15s. ;
half-morocco, £1 19s. ; morocco, £2 5s. 6d.

LONDON : GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK STREET, GOVENT GARDEN.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

A 000 047 152 4